



No. F74. W8W81



GIVEN BY

Edward F. Johnson









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WOBURN RECORDS  
OF  
BIRTHS · DEATHS  
MARRIAGES

PART X  
MARRIAGE INTENTIONS

December 2, 1699, to  
December 31, 1890

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED BY

EDWARD F. JOHNSON



WOBURN, MASS.  
1919

4450.59

Edward F. Johnson  
April 6, 1920

E. L. GRIMES CO., PRINTERS  
BOSTON

YEARLY REPORT  
1919  
BOSTON, MASS.

## PREFATORY NOTE

---

This compilation of the Marriage Intentions is printed under authority of an order of the City Council, approved Feb. 7, 1919. It includes all Marriage Intentions of record, from Dec. 2, 1699 (the date of the first entry) to Dec. 31, 1890, excepting those of parties whose marriage appears of record and has already been printed. In some instances, where there is more than the usual discrepancy between the date of the marriage intention and the marriage record, or where some other divergency in the two records appears, the marriage intention is given.

The manuscript for this publication was prepared twenty-five years ago. I have added, by way of footnotes, references to historical and genealogical information to be found in other volumes of the series; so that, to a certain extent, this volume is an index to considerable data printed in these other volumes. I have also inserted, in the text of this publication, the marriages of Woburn parties recorded in some neighboring cities and towns, some of which antedate the Woburn records.

The abbreviations V. R. stand for Vital Records, and the designations 2nd, 3rd, etc., mean that it is the individual's second, third or other marriage.

I wish this publication might have included the record for the decade ending December 31, 1900, but, as already stated, the manuscript was prepared in the year 1894, and the City Council having voted to publish it this year, I did not think it advisable to delay the publication for the purpose of extending the printed record to Dec. 31, 1900.

I call attention to Appendices to Parts VIII and IX of the series, which give Woburn deaths and marriages published in the local papers, and not found on the city records.

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

March 26, 1919.



# MARRIAGE INTENTIONS IN WOBURN, MASS.

1699-1890

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED

---

## ABBOTT.

- Thomas W. Abbott, of Andover, and Mary Wright, of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1728. [Andover V. R.]  
Mr. Levi Abbott, of Woburn, and Mrs. Mehitable Taylor, of Boston, May 12, 1832.  
Benjamin Abbott and Miss Mary A. H. Whittier, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1834.  
Elizabeth W. Abbott, of Woburn, and Calvin S. Pennell, of Wrentham, Nov. 17, 1844.  
John Abbott and Julia Driscoll, both of Lexington, mar. in Woburn, Jan. 31, 1863. [Lexington V. R.]

## ABORN.

- Miss Susan Aborn, of Lynn, and Henry Cloutman, of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1836.

## ADAMS.

- Mary Adams and Jonathan Bowers Winn, both of Burlington, September, 1802. [Cambridge V. R.]  
Mrs. Truelove Adams, of Milford, and Mr. John Knight of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1820.  
Mary A. Adams, of West Cambridge, and William C. Dustin, of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1846.  
Amos Adams, of Woburn, and Caroline L. Bradley, of Andover, Apr. 19, 1846.  
Charles Adams, of Concord, N. H., and Mary J. Page, of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1853.  
Timothy W. Adams, of Woburn, and Mary E. Lord, of Lowell, Jan. 14, 1857.  
Horace B. Adams, of Lowell, and Mary E. Hall, of Woburn, July 22, 1858.  
Willard Adams, of Marlboro, N. H., and Fanny S. Terry, of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1881.

## ADAN.\*

- Miss Abigail B. Adan, of Reading, and Sullivan Cutter, of Woburn, Mar. 22, 1835.

---

\*Should be Adden. See "Cutter Family," p. 239.

**AGNEN.**

Mary Agnen, of Woburn, and Michael Gallagher, of Winchester, Dec. 9, 1851.

Ann Agnen and Michael McDonald, both of Woburn, April 17, 1854.

**ALEXANDER.**

Giles Alexander, of Wilmington, and Mary Hayward, of Woburn, Mar. 8, 1744.

Richard Alexander and Jerusha Wyman, both of Woburn, July 11, 1755.

Peter Alexander, of Wilmington, and Lucy Dean, of Woburn, May 8, 1801.

Jane Alexander and James Baxter, both of Woburn, March 11, 1873.

**ALLEN.**

Mr. Cheney Allen and Lois Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1813.  
Miss Susan R. Allen, of Woburn, and William C. Martin, Jan. 1, 1826.

Miss Mary P. Allen and Samuel Cook, both of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1835.

Mark W. Allen, of Woburn, and Miss Parthenia E. Hurd, of Springfield, Nov. 13, 1836.

George W. Allen, of Charlestown, and Miss Rebecca F. Ames, of Woburn, July 1, 1838.

Lois A. Allen, of Woburn, and George A. Morse, of Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1845.

Louisa L. Allen, of Woburn, and George O. Batts, Oct. 5, 1848.  
[Wakefield V. R.]

Mary A. Allen, of E. Brookfield, Vt., and Benjamin T. H. Porter, of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1866.

Horace J. Allen and Nellie S. Hood, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1880.

**ALLEY.**

Isaac S. Alley and Mary H. Poole, both of Woburn, May 29, 1850.

Nathaniel Alley, of Woburn, and Louisa Richardson, of Nashville, N. H., Nov. 27, 1851.

**AMES.**

Miss Esther T. Ames, of Woburn, and William P. Thompson, Oct. 6, 1832.

Miss Rebecca F. Ames, of Woburn, and George W. Allen, of Charlestown, July 1, 1838.

Miss Mary Ann Ames, of Woburn, and Mr. Haskell Butterfield, of Tyngsborough, Oct. 18, 1840.

Levinia Ames and John H. Cooper, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1845.

Erskine Ames, of Woburn, and Sarah M. Farrington, of Methuen, Dec. 28, 1861.



**AMOS.\*****ANDERSON.**

Rebecca C. Anderson, of Charlestown, and Patrick Malloy, of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1890.

**ANDREWS.**

Hiram Andrews, of Charlestown, and Almira W. Locke, of Woburn, Mar. 8, 1829.

George W. Andrews and Miss Ann W. Leathe, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1836.

Frances E. Andrews, of Winchester, and Alexander N. Campbell, of Woburn, Mar. 6, 1857.

**ANNIS.**

Mr. Moses Annis, of Lynn, and Lydia Converse, of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1802.†

**ARCHER.**

Mary DeS. Archer, of Charlestown, and Benjamin T. H. Porter, of Woburn, Aug. 24, 1845.‡

**ARENBERG.**

Henry Arenberg and Lucy Kenney, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1860.

**ARMSTRONG.**

Jane Armstrong, of Boston, and George Price, of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1849.

**ARNOLD.**

Charles H. Arnold, of Woburn, and Mary E. Young, of Somerville, Feb. 14, 1882.

**ASH.**

Susanna Ash, of Boston, and Mr. Samuel Evans, of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1804.

Elizabeth Ash, of Woburn, and Harris Turner, of Townsend, July 11, 1829.

**ATKINS.**

Bridget F. Atkins, of Concord, and Timothy Fitzpatrick, of Woburn, June 5, 1878.

---

\*Amos, a negro man, of Woburn, and Peggy, a negro woman, of Lynn, March 22, 1746-7. *Record of Intentions of Marriages of Lynn.* See Fortune.

†Mar. in Malden, March 25, 1802.

‡Mar. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Sept. 8, 1845.

**ATTRIDGE.**

- James Attridge and Bridget Smith, both of Woburn, June 20, 1853.  
Mary A. Attridge and Edward Moran, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1857.

**ATWOOD.**

- Lydia Atwood, of Woburn, and Jasher Richardson, of Lexington, Aug. 9, 1750.  
John Atwood and Elizabeth Lawrence, both of Woburn, July 3, 1751.  
Arthur F. Atwood, of Woburn, and Ella M. Stone, of Winchester, Dec. 21, 1877.

**AULL.**

- Ellen Aull, of Boston, and David W. Leslie, of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1863.

**AUSTIN.**

- Clementine A. Austin, of Reading, and Gilman Lewis, of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1848.

**AVERY.**

- Charles P. Avery and Hannah M. Bailey, both of Woburn, July 13, 1845.  
Elizabeth Avery, of Melrose, and Barzillai Sturtevant, of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1852.

**AYER.**

- Francis J. Ayer and Miss Martha Flagg, of Woburn, July 28, 1833.

**BABBIDGE.**

- Lydia T. Babbidge and Jesse Cutler, Jr., both of Woburn, July 11, 1847.

**BACON.**

- John Bacon and Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1846.  
James Bacon, of Woburn, and Ann Johnston, of Boston, April 29, 1851.  
Otis Bacon, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Winchester, Sept. 28, 1854.  
Ellen F. Bacon, of Boston, and Samuel S. Jameson, of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1864.  
Mary M. Bacon, of Arlington, and Joseph S. LeBarron, of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1869.

**BADGER.**

- Alfred M. Badger, of Woburn, and Miss Susan Harnden, of Washington, N. H., Oct. 1, 1837.

**BAILEY.**

- Sarah Bailey, of Woburn, and Aaron Butterfield, of Chester, Oct. 12, 1744.  
 Daniel Bailey, of Reading, and Jemima Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1800.  
 Miss Martha E. Bailey and William Choate, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1837.  
 Miss Lydia Ann Bailey, of Lexington, and Charles Hutchinson, of Woburn, Apr. 9, 1837.  
 Hannah M. Bailey and Charles P. Avery, both of Woburn, July 13, 1845.  
 Frederick P. Bailey and Dorcas Skelton, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1851.  
 Henrietta Bailey, of E. Cambridge, and Samuel H. Leathe, of Woburn, May 31, 1854.  
 Sarah E. Bailey, of Wilmington, and George Spaulding, of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1855.  
 Bessie Bailey and Edward Sherman, both of Lexington, mar. (2), in Woburn, June 22, 1863. [Lexington V. R.]

**BAKER.**

- Samuel Baker, Jr., and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, Apr. 26, 1749.  
 Polly Baker, of Gardner, and Josiah Pierce, of Woburn, mar. in Westminster, Sept. 29, 1834.\*  
 Malanoy Baker and Alvan Taylor, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1844.  
 Helen P. Baker, of Charlestown, and Urlane Derby, of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1865.

**BALCH.**

- Rev. Mr. William Balch, of Bradford, and Mrs. Abigail Blodgett, of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1749.  
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Balch, of Bradford, and Mr. Charles Wyman, of Woburn, May 18, 1822.  
 Phebe Balch, of Waltham, and Joseph Marshall, of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1824.

**BALDWIN.**

- Elizabeth Baldwin, of Stoneham, and Joseph Matthews, of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1741.  
 James Baldwin, of Dunstable, mar. Priscilla Keyes, of Westford, Nov. 23, 1798. [Westford V. R.]  
 Lieut. Cyrus Baldwin mar. Elizabeth Varnum, of Dracut, at Dracut, Apr. 28, 1799. [Chelmsford V. R.]  
 Miss Mary Baldwin,† of Boston, and Mr. Hall J. Kelley, of Woburn, Apr. 8, 1815.

---

\*See note to Pierce.

†Mary Baldwin, of Boston, was a daughter of Rev. Thomas Baldwin, a famous Baptist clergyman. In 1815, Hall J. Kelly kept a school in the house formerly occupied by William W. Hill, opposite the Baldwin Mansion. It was in this house that Rev. Thomas Waterman lived and died. (See note, Part II (Deaths), under Waterman.)

Miss Mary B. Baldwin, of Woburn, and Roswell Park, of Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 4, 1836.

George R. Baldwin, of Woburn, and Miss Catherine R. Beckford, of Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1837.

Catherine Rumford Baldwin, of Woburn, mar. Frederick C. Vannovous, of Quebec, at Charlestown, July, 1860.‡

#### BALL.

Joanna E. Ball, of Boston, and Eben W. Nichols, of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1844.

Luke Ball and Ann Murphy, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1853.

#### BALLARD.

Uriah Ballard and Elizabeth Mansur, of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1712. [Andover Records.]

#### BANCROFT.

Julia A. Bancroft and Alonzo N. Cutter, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1854.

Rebecca J. Bancroft, of Wilmington, and Andrew B. Brooks, of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1855.

Beulah Bancroft, of Reading, and George T. Platts, of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1877.

#### BARKER.

Carrie M. Barker, of Waltham, and Thomas B. Treadwell, of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1857.

Andrew Barker, of Andover, and Rosanna E. Dean, of Woburn, April 4, 1867.

#### BARNARD.

Miss Elizabeth Barnard,† of Marlborough, and Mr. John Kendall, of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1782.

Miss Sally Barnard and Mr. Jeremiah Converse, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1816.

Mr. Simon Barnard and Mrs. Elizabeth Beers, both of Woburn, May 7, 1843.

---

‡Catherine Rumford Baldwin was dau. of George Rumford and Catherine Richardson (Beckford) Baldwin, and was b. in Boston, July 20, 1840. She d. in Quebec Aug. 21, 1910. She mar. (2) William A. Griffith, of Quebec, in Quebec, July 3, 1878. Her mother was a daughter of Capt. Beckford, of Charlestown, a noted sea captain, and his widow mar. Loammi Baldwin, 2nd, a half-brother of George R. Baldwin. For gen. hist. of Baldwin family, see Middlesex Co. Historic Homes and Places, published by Lewis Historical Pub. Co. and edited by Wm. R. Cutter.

For inventory of estate of Ruel Baldwin, who died in 1776, see Part VI (Marriages), p. 10n.

†Not Barnes, as erroneously given in Part III (Marriages).

**BARNES.\***

Mr. Moses Barnes, of Amherst, and Miss Ruhamah Tay, of Woburn, Aug. 24, 1800.

Miss Susan M. Barnes and Mr. Timothy Foster, both of Woburn, July 12, 1840.

Georgianna Barnes, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., and Samuel M. Richardson, of Woburn, June 14, 1867.

**BARNEY.**

Miles R. Barney and Annie Lord, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1865.

**BARR.**

Mary Barr, of Winchester, and James Carney, of Woburn, July 25, 1867.

**BARRETT.**

Mr. Jonas Prescott Barrett, of Ashby, and Miss Sarah Fowle, of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1803.

Prescott Barrett, of Woburn, and Augusta Reed, of Burlington, Aug. 21, 1831.

Abel Barrett and Lemira Blackington, both of Woburn, June 9, 1857.

**BARRINGTON.**

Wilhelmina L. Barrington and Edwin F. Russell, both of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1872.

**BARRON.**

Sarah Barron, of Chelmsford, and Zebadiah Richardson, of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1755.

**BARRY.**

Fanny Barry and Thomas McGrath, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1858.

Richard Barry, of Woburn, and Mary Waters, of Waltham, Feb. 13, 1874.

**BARTLETT.**

Lydia L. Bartlett and Martin Ellis, of Malden, May 8, 1844.  
[Wakefield V. R.]

**BASSETT.**

Miss Sally Bassett, of Marblehead, and Mr. John Davis, of Woburn, May 20, 1820.

**BATCHELDER.**

Lydia Batchelder, of Reading, and Jacob Weston, of Woburn, Mar. 19, 1826.

Mrs. Lydia Batchelder, of Woburn, and John Converse, of Billerica, May 20, 1831.

---

\*See note to Barnard. See also note to Bruce.

**BATEMAN.**

Abraham Bateman, of Charlestown, and Hannah Pierce, of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1749.

**BATES.**

Louisa L. Bates, of Woburn, and Isaac Hersey, of Abington, Mass., July 9, 1867.

**BATTS.**

George O. Batts and Louisa L. Allen, of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1848.  
[Wakefield V. R.]

**BAVERICK (Bathrick).\***

Samuel Baverick and Ann Wyman, May 5, 1739.

**BAXTER.**

James Baxter and Jane Alexander, both of Woburn, Mar. 11, 1873.

**BEAHAM.**

Patrick Beaham, of Woburn, and Sarah Costello, of Winchester, Apr. 29, 1861.

**BEAMAN.†**

Joseph Beaman, of Leominster, and Mary Walker, of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1744.

**BEAN.**

James H. Bean and Martha Cameron, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1845.‡

Gilman A. Bean, of Woburn, and Harriet A. Davis, of Warner, N. H., Mar. 11, 1849.

Belinda A. Bean, of Salisbury, N. H., and Alfred B. Richardson, of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1854.

**BEARD.**

Uriah G. Beard, of Woburn, and Margaret Tay, of Burlington, Mar. 5, 1870.

**BEATTY.**

Alonzo H. Beatty, of Woburn, and Mary J. Snow, of Hampden, Me., Oct. 13, 1868.

Thomas Beatty, of Woburn, and Hannah O'Connor, of Boston, July 15, 1884.

---

\*See Wyman's "Charlestown," p. 69.

†Connected with the Kendalls of Woburn.

‡"Not married." In margin of Record.

**BEAUCHAMP.**

Napoleon Beauchamp, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Lariver, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1872.

**BECK.**

Betsey Beck, of Candia, N. H., and Mr. Zeba French, of Woburn, Mar, 16, 1821.

**BECKFORD.**

Miss Catharine R. Beckford, of Charlestown, and George R. Baldwin, of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1837.

**BEERS.**

Mr. John Beers, of Woburn, and Miss Lucy Richardson, of Reading, Oct. 12, 1807.

Mr. Joseph W. Beers, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Jerusha Upton, of Wilmington, Oct. 27, 1811.

Miss Hannah R. Beers, of Woburn, and Mr. Tristram Dalton, Mar. 19, 1831.

Miss Ruth J. F. Beers and Mr. Peter B. Buckman, both of Woburn, Mar. 13, 1842.

Mrs. Elizabeth Beers and Mr. Simon Barnard, both of Woburn, May 7, 1843.

Reuben L. Beers and Betsey S. Eames, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1854.

Reuben L. Beers, of Woburn, and Rosanna Nichols, of Reading, July 15, 1856.

Abigail J. Beers, of Woburn, and William Walker, of Stoneham, June 2, 1858.

**BEGAN.**

Bridget Began, of Woburn, and Thomas D. Mulvihill, of Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1888.

**BELKNAP.**

William Belknap and Hannah Flagg, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1750.

**BELL.**

Miss Patty Bell, of Wilmington, and Mr. Oliver Fisher, of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1822.

Jonathan Bell, of Burlington, and Mrs. Sally R. Pearsons, of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1835.

Miss Mary B. Bell and Charles Brawn, both of Woburn, Apr. 23, 1837.

Sally E. Bell, of Burlington, and Francis Morris, of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1853.

George O. Bell, of Woburn, and Lottie S. Rollins, of Burlington, Nov. 22, 1873.



**BELLEW.**

Susan I. Bellew, of Winchester, and Charles H. Converse, Jr.,  
of Woburn, July 27, 1876.

**BENJAMIN.**

Miss Ann Maria Benjamin, of Lowell, and William P. [B.]  
Briggs, of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1838.

**BENNETT.†**

Stephen Bennett and Hannah Wakefield, both of Woburn, Mar.  
31, 1775.

Rev. Joseph Bennett, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Lamson, of  
Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1822.\*

Miss Serena Bennett, of Woburn, and Benjamin F. Wade, July  
11, 1824.

Miss Lavinia Bennett, of Woburn, and Aaron T. Richardson,  
Nov. 1, 1829.

Wm. R. Bennett, of Stoneham, and Caroline Flint, May 24, 1860.  
[Lexington V. R.]

Henry Bennett and Lizzie Graham, both of Woburn, Sept. 20,  
1890.

**BENOIT.**

Isadore Benoit and Mary Cummings, both of ———, Sept. 23,  
1889.

**BERRY.**

Sarah E. Berry and Albert S. Leslie, both of Woburn, June 3,  
1856.

**BICKFORD (See also Beckford).**

Sarah A. Bickford, of Dover, N. H., and Stephen J. Marden, of  
Woburn, Nov. 6, 1851.

George C. Bickford, of Woburn, and Florence A. Stetson, of  
Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1877.

**BILL.**

Susanna Bill, of Chelsea, and Seth Wood, of Stoughton, at Chel-  
sea, Mar. 7, 1769. [Stoughton V. R.]

**BISHOP.**

Mary Bishop and Thomas Hogan, both of Woburn, July 30, 1858.  
Patrick Bishop and Catherine Wood, both of Woburn, Nov. 11,  
1858.

Patrick Bishop, of Woburn, and Rose Martain, of Stoneham,  
May 3, 1860.

Patrick Bishop and Rosa Bradigan, both of Woburn, Apr. 29,  
1863.

---

\*Married Feb. 6, 1822. Records of the First Church, Charlestown.

†See Dunton.



**BIXBY.**

Harlow P. Bixby m. Annie C. Shaw, of Dedham, Dec. 24, 1881.  
[Dedham V. R.]

**BLACK.**

Scipio Black, of Woburn, and Lydia York, of Billerica, May 22,  
1750.

**BLACKINGTON.**

Lemira Blackington and Abel Barrett, both of Woburn, June 9,  
1857.

**BLACKMAN (See Kemar).****BLAIR.**

Emily J. Blair, of Poland, Me., and Jacob Pollard, of Woburn,  
Nov. 10, 1844.

**BLAKE.**

Albert F. Blake and Mary J. Eaton, both of Woburn, Feb. 9,  
1870.

Albert F. Blake, of Woburn, and Elizabeth J. Murray, of Bos-  
ton, Dec. 26, 1874.

Mary J. Blake and Charles T. Dearborn, both of Woburn, Jan.  
9, 1875.

Ralph Blake, of Newton, and Bella J. Widden, of Woburn, Mar.  
8, 1879.

**BLAKELY.**

Emma F. Blakely, of Burlington, and Arthur F. Heald, of Wo-  
burn, May 19, 1883.

**BLANCHARD.**

Jonathan Blanchard, of Andover, and Hannah Wyman, of Wo-  
burn. (See entry under Wyman.) Feb. 27, 1725. [Andover  
Record.]

David Blanchard, Jr., of Woburn, and Sarah Grimes, of Lexing-  
ton, Apr. 4, 1778.

Mr. Jesse Blanchard, of Woburn, and Miss Sarah Bridge, of  
Lexington, May 3, 1796.

Miss Mary E. Blanchard and Samuel W. Maxfield, both of Wo-  
burn, Feb. 26, 1837.

Charles F. Blanchard, of Woburn, and Nellie A. Eaton, of  
Lowell, Oct. 7, 1868.

**BLAND.**

James Bland and Hannah Gourley, both of Woburn, Aug. 15,  
1853.

**BLISSETT.**

Charles Y. Blissett, of Astoria, Ore., and Catherine Chase, of Woburn, May 12, 1855.

**BLODGETT.**

Caleb Blodgett, of Woburn, and Mary Walker, Dec. 15, 1741.\*  
Mrs. Abigail Blodgett, of Woburn, and Rev. Mr. William Balch, of Bradford, Jan. 11, 1749.

Amos Blodgett, of Lexington, and Margaret Perry, of Woburn, Mar. 30, 1750.

Mr. Isaac Blodgett, Jr., of Burlington, and Miss Eunice Cutler, of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1799.

Mary E. Blodgett, of Billerica, and Samuel F. Thompson, of Woburn, May 10, 1864.

Olive A. Blodgett, of Tyngsboro, and John W. Perry, of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1871.

**BLOOMER.**

William T. Bloomer, of Woburn, and Miss Amelia F. Green, of Stoneham, Mar. 26, 1837.

**BLUSH.**

Mary E. Blush, of Middlefield, and Frank W. Taylor, of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1867.

**BOARDMAN.\*****BODWELL.**

Nathaniel Bodwell, of Woburn, and Miss Mercy M. Hayden, of Boston, Jan. 2, 1842.

**BOLLES (See also Bowles).**

Hannah A. Bolles, of Methuen, and Clarke T. Richardson, of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1850.

**BOND.**

Miss Luthera Bond, of Charlestown, N. H., and Mr. William Tidd, of Woburn, June 1, 1817.

Charles Bond and Lydia W. Tidd, of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1831.

Ellen Bond (1) and Maynard Spaulding, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1845.

Austin W. Bond, of Woburn, and Juliet R. Maxwell, of New Ipswich, N. H., July 5, 1851.

Adeline C. Bond, of Charlestown, N. H., and John Kelley, of Woburn, June 22, 1853.

Alfred Bond and Catherine Buckley, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1860.

Affa M. Bond, of Woburn, and Edward T. Marion, of Burlington, Mar. 29, 1864.

\*Report of the Boston Record Commissioners, Vol. 28. See foot-note to Blodgett, Part IV (Births) for some Blodgett genealogy.

\*See note under Nevers.

**BONNAFOUS.**

Jerusha G. (Hill) Bonnafous, of Boston, and David A. Hunt, of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1866.

**BONNER.**

Mary Bonner and Patrick Harkins, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1867.

Michael Bonner, of Woburn, and Catherine Doherty, of Boston, July 14, 1876.

**BOOTH.**

Robert Booth, of Woburn, and Catherine Lamb, of Melrose, Sept. 8, 1855.

**BOSWORTH.**

Benjamin Bosworth and Miss Betsey C. Wilkins, both of Woburn, July 23, 1837.

Ruth A. Bosworth, of Cambridgeport, and Sullivan Pierce, of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1853.

**BOURNE.**

Ellen M. Bourne, of Cambridgeport, and John W. Plummer, of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1869.

**BOUTWELL.**

John Boutwell and Rebeckah Knight, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1723. [Reading V. R.]

Rachel Boutwell, of Woburn, and Isaac Hildreth, of Wilmington, June 30, 1750.

Charles Boutwell and Mary A. Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1853.

Mary H. Boutwell and William LeClair, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1857.

Sylvester Boutwell and Sarah J. Shepherd, both of Woburn, June 17, 1862.

**BOWEN.**

Tyler M. Bowen and Sarah A. Flagg, both of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1844.

John Bowen and Margaret Foley, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1852.

Charlotte A. Bowen and Charles H. Kingsbury, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1853.

**BOWERS.**

Mary Bowers and Timothy Winn, at Boston, Oct. 10, 1739. [Boston M. R.]

**BOWKER.**

Miss Louisa Bowker, of Boston, and Nathaniel Hayward, of Woburn, Apr. 15, 1838.

Miss Priscilla P. Bowker, of Bowdoin, Me., and Andrew B. Burrige, of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1839.

**BOWLES (See also Bolles).**

Miss Eleanor Bowles, of Boston, and Mr. Ebenezer Reed, Jr.,  
of Woburn, Mar. 21, 1818.

**BOWMAN.**

Lorinda P. Bowman, of Cambridge, and Luke Tay, of Woburn,  
Sept. 15, 1851.

**BOYCE.**

Rose Boyce, of Concord, and Michael Downey, of Woburn, Nov.  
10, 1882.

**BOYDEN.**

Miss Rebecca Boyden, of Walpole, and Dwight F. Eager, of  
Woburn, Sept. 21, 1834.

**BOYLE.**

Ann Boyle, of Boston, and Patrick Ferrin, of Woburn, Oct. 8,  
1858.

**BOYNTON.**

Miss Hannah Boynton and Mr. Benjamin Wyman, both of Wo-  
burn, Sept. 3, 1791.

Sarah L. Boynton, of W. Cambridge, and Caleb G. Hawkins,  
of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1858.

**BRADEN.**

Farrel Braden and Ellen Faley, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1854.

Mary Braden and William Tolan, both of Woburn, Mar. 10,  
1855.

**BRADFORD.**

Thomas B. Bradford, of Woburn, and Abby B. Cobb, of Ash-  
land, Oct. 13, 1854.

**BRADIGAN.**

Rosa Bradigan and Patrick Bishop, both of Woburn, Apr. 29,  
1863.

**BRADLEY.**

William Bradley and Catherine McDevitt, both of Woburn,  
June 1, 1845.

Caroline L. Bradley, of Andover, and Amos Adams, of Woburn,  
Apr. 19, 1846.

John Bradley and Bridget Doherty, both of Woburn, June 29,  
1847.

Daniel Bradley and Hannah Reddy, both of Woburn, Sept. 15,  
1869.

Richard F. Bradley, of Woburn, and Margaret E. Lundergan,  
of Burlington, Sept. 17, 1886.

**BRADSHAW.**

Abraham Bradshaw, of Woburn, and Abigail Marion, of Lexington, Feb. 13, 1748.

**BRADY.**

Jane Brady and Edward Crosby, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1853.

Catherine Brady and Edward Carney, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1857.

Patrick Brady and Alice Brady, both of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1859.

Alice Brady and Patrick Brady, both of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1859.

**BRANDLY.**

Ellen Brandly and Martin Collins, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1855.

**BRANNIGAN.**

Richard Brannigan and Julia McCann, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1856.

John Brannigan and Mary Grathlan, both of Woburn, Apr. 3, 1856.

Peter Brannigan, of Woburn, and Susan Garland, of Salem, Sept. 1, 1879.

**BRAWN.**

Charles Brawn and Miss Mary B. Bell, both of Woburn, Apr. 23, 1837.

Flavel B. Brawn, of Woburn, and Laura A. Wiggin, of Manchester, N. H., Apr. 12, 1860.

**BRAY.**

Sarah E. Bray and Sewall Taylor, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1849.

**BREED.**

Roger J. Breed, of Woburn, and Matilda J. Simonds, of Wilmington, June 16, 1844.

**BRENNAN.**

Barbara Brennan, of Boston, and Hugh Rafferty, of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1875.

**BRESLIN.**

John Breslin, of Woburn, and Bridget Sullivan, of Boston, Feb. 8, 1855.

**BREWSTER.**

Caroline D. Brewster, of Duxbury, and Abner G. Wood, of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1847.

Harriet P. Brewster\* and Albert Wood, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1850.

---

\*See note to Wood.

**BRIDGE.**

John Bridge, of Lexington, and Mary Porter, of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1756.

Mary Bridge, of Chelmsford, and Timothy Winn, Jr., of Woburn, May 2, 1772.

Miss Sarah Bridge, of Lexington, and Mr. Jesse Blanchard, of Woburn, May 3, 1796.

**BRIDGMAN.**

Mary J. N. Bridgman, of Raymond, N. H., and Alfred B. Green, of Woburn, July 22, 1851.

**BRIGGS.**

William F. [B.] Briggs, of Woburn, and Miss Ann Maria Benjamin, of Lowell, Dec. 2, 1838.

**BRITTAN.**

Lemuel W. Brittan and Julia A. Stevens, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1878.

**BROADERS.**

Ellen Broaders and Edward Mann, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Nov. 25, 1862. [Lexington V. R.]

**BROOKS.\***

John Brooks, of Woburn, and Phebe Richardson, of Woodstock, Feb. 22, 1717-18. [Woodstock (Conn.) V. R.]

John Brooks and Elizabeth Kendall, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1744.

Benjamin Brooks and Susanna Kendall, both of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1746.

Margaret Brooks (Bruce?), of Woburn, and (Eve) Budbeston, of Lexington, Nov. 16, 1747.

Timothy Brooks, Jr., and Ruth Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1748.

Nathan Brooks and Elizabeth Fowle, both of Woburn, Mar. 18, 1749.

Nathan Brooks and Elizabeth Richardson, both\* of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1752.

Isaac Brooks and Joanna Holden, both of Woburn, June 23, 1753.

Elizabeth Brooks and Gershom Flagg, both of Woburn, June 14, 1760.

John Brooks and Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1771.

Ebenezer Brooks, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Symmes, of Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1776.

---

\*An article in "The News" of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1896, by E. F. Johnson, entitled "English Hill," gives some genealogical facts about the Brooks Family. See article "Brooks Family of Woburn," in N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 29 (1875) and Vol. 58. See also note Part V (Deaths).

- Mrs. Martha Brooks, of Woburn, and Daniel Tarbox, Aug. 2, 1778. [Lynn V. R.]
- Mr. Timothy Brooks and Miss Sarah Converse, both of Woburn, Mar. 30, 1781.
- Miss Betty Brooks, of Woburn, and Mr. Calvin Howard, of Acton, Jan. 1, 1789.
- Susanna Brooks, of Woburn, and Mr. David Dexter, of Atkinson, Oct. 3, 1799.
- Samuel Brooks, Jr., and Miss Esther Richardson, of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1832.
- Miss Lavinia Brooks, of Woburn, and John G. Cole, of Boston, Mar. 23, 1840.
- Miss Mary Ann Brooks, of Reading, and Mr. Needham Nichols, of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1843.
- Mary A. Brooks, of Townsend, and Wallace Whitney, of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1844.
- Mary E. Brooks, of W. Cambridge, and Thomas W. Page, of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1849.
- Andrew B. Brooks, of Woburn, and Rebecca J. Bancroft, of Wilmington, Apr. 7, 1855.
- Caroline R. Brooks and Col. John Wade, both of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1856.
- Mosely N. Brooks, of Boston, and Sarah J. Fox, of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1872.
- Mary Brooks, of Boston, and Samuel Wonacott, of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1872.

**BROUSARD (See also Brousser).**

- John Broussard, of Woburn, and Mary Plesure, of Boston, June 3, 1884.

**BROUSSER.**

- Joseph Brousser, of Woburn, and Margaret McLaughlin, of Boston, May 20, 1882.

**BROWN (See also Brawn).**

- Thomas Brown and Esther Wood, both of Woburn, June 15, 1750.
- William Brown, of Wilton, and Mary Wright, of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1769.
- Judith Brown, of Woburn, and John Hutchinson, of Cavendish, Sept. 18, 1801.
- Hannah Brown, of Portsmouth, and James Converse, Jr., of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1806.
- John H. Brown, of Wilmington, and Miss Charlotte Stimpson, of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1831.
- Olive H. Brown and Thomas H. Furlong, both of Stoneham, at Woburn, May 20, 1838. [Stoneham V. R.]
- Amos Brown, of Woburn, and Miss Irene Wiggim, of Sanborn-ton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1839.
- Mary Brown and John L. Poor, both of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1847.
- Abigail H. Brown, of Moultonborough, N. H., and Kingsbury G. Kaine, of Woburn, June 18, 1848.



- Josiah Brown and Mary W. Tidd, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1850.  
 Ebenezer S. Brown and Jane D. Whitcomb, both of Woburn,  
 Mar. 16, 1850.  
 Adeline Brown, of Reading, and Alfred G. Nichols, of Woburn,  
 Oct. 11, 1850.  
 Thomas Brown and Ellen Brown, both of Woburn, May 30, 1851.  
 Ellen Brown and Thomas Brown, both of Woburn, May 30, 1851.  
 Jacob Brown, of Boston, and Elizabeth M. Johnson, of Woburn,  
 June 19, 1852.  
 Mary Brown and John Sheehan, both of Woburn, June 23, 1853.  
 John Brown, of Woburn, and Bridget Ring, of Nashua, N. H.,  
 July 9, 1853.  
 Patrick Brown and Fanny Doherty, both of Woburn, Oct. 11,  
 1854.  
 Charles H. Brown and Ruth D. Eaton, both of Woburn, June  
 2, 1857.  
 Mary L. Brown, of Lowell, and George K. Horn, of Woburn,  
 Nov. 14, 1867.  
 Allina C. G. Brown and Sylvester P. Hodgdon, both of Woburn,  
 Dec. 22, 1869.  
 Jennie Brown, of Vermont, and Lafayette Gowen, of Woburn,  
 Jan. 25, 1880.

#### BRUCE.

- John Bruce and Mehetabel Hart, both of Woburn, June 10, 1746.  
 George Bruce\* and Mary Holt, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1755.  
 John Bruce and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1764.  
 Mr. Joseph Bruce and Miss Mary Reed, both of Woburn, Mar.  
 24, 1780.  
 Fanny Bruce and Mr. Hosea Evans, both of Woburn, June 1,  
 1808.  
 Hannah Maria Bruce and Horace W. Davis, of Salem, Nov. 22,  
 1849. [Lynn V. R.]

#### BRYANT.

- Miss Lydia Bryant, of [New] Ipswich, N. H., and Mr. Jacob  
 Converse, of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1802.  
 Oliver F. Bryant and Minerva Richardson, both of Woburn,  
 July 10, 1851.  
 Oliver Bryant, of Woburn, and Betsey W. Green, of Nash-  
 ville, N. H., Jan. 13, 1853.  
 Oliver F. Bryant and Minerva Richardson, both of Wo-  
 burn, married Aug. 19, 1856.  
 Mary Bryant, of Charlestown, and Joseph Pierce, of Wo-  
 burn, Dec. 14, 1861.  
 Herbert I. Bryant, of Woburn, and Ella G. Fogg, of Boston,  
 June 6, 1877.  
 Clara M. Bryant and John P. Fernald, both of Woburn, May  
 18, 1878.

---

\*For probate of estate of George Bruce, see Part VI (Marriages), page  
 19n.



**BUCK\***

- Susanna Buck, of Woburn, and Ebenezer Fiske, of Andover, Jan. 10, 1729-30 [Andover V. R.]  
 Dr. Ephraim Buck, of Woburn, and Betsey Thompson, of Wilmington, Sept. 23, 1811.  
 Abigail Buck, of Stoneham, and John Robinson, of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1844.  
 Charles S. Buck, of Woburn, and Martha J. Butters, of Burlington, Mar. 28, 1856.

**BUCKLEY.**

- John Buckley and Margaret Gilbertson, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1853.  
 Catherine Buckley and Richard Lynch, both of Woburn, Apr. 17, 1854.  
 Catherine Buckley and Alfred Bond, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1860.  
 Margaret Buckley and Michael Welch, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1862.

**BUCKMAN†**

- Jacob Buckman, of Malden, and Lydia Carter, of Woburn, June 18, 1751.  
 Mr. Peter B. Buckman and Miss Ruth J. F. Beers, both of Woburn, Mar. 13, 1842.  
 Hannah S. Buckman and Sewall D. Samson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1853.  
 Otis Buckman, of Woburn, and Lydia J. Quint, of Conway, N. H. July 1, 1853.  
 Harrison Buckman and Abby F. Poole, both of Woburn, June 8, 1857.  
 Anna J. Buckman, of Woburn, and Amos J. Osgood, of Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1862.  
 Marendra J. Buckman, of Woburn, and Fernando A. Green, of Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1865.

---

\*Joseph Buck, of Woburn, born in Wilmington, died in Woburn in 1904, was the son of Joseph and Sally (Tweed). The father, Joseph, died in Stoneham, May 15, 1878. His father was Reuben, who died in Wilmington, in 1805, aged 46. His gravestone is there. He had 4 sons and 4 daughters.

†The following communication appeared in the Boston Evening Transcript, March 3, 1897: Since my grandfather, Bowen Buckman, called one of his cousins Bucknam and said they were the same name originally, I send his ancestor's list: Joseph Buckman, born in Wales, settled in Malden; his son Jacob, born in Malden, moved to Leominster and Boston, many years chorister at King's Chapel, and buried in its graveyard, died 1789. His son, Jacob, born in Boston, Aug. 16, 1759, died Feb. 19, 1839, in Woburn; married Elizabeth Monroe. His son, Bowen Buckman, born in Lexington, April 19, 1788, died in Woburn, Nov. 23, 1864; married Eliza Clafin. His children were Eliza and Julia. Bowen was eldest of six sons, four of whom, Willis, Dennis, Ira, William. There was a Jacob Bucknam of Woburn, Revolutionary Army, Captain Ford commander, 1777-78. Are the first Joseph and William brothers?  
 B. S. B.

**BUDBESTON.**

[Eve] Budbeston, [Bubeston] of Lexington, and Margaret Brooks, [Bruce?]<sup>‡</sup> of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1747.

**BUGBEE.**

Hannah Bugbee and Mr. William Wood, Dec. 30, 1813.  
Sarah Ann D. Bugbee, of Woburn, and Mr. Robert Cowden, of Boston, Aug. 8, 1832.

**BURBANK.**

Daniel Burbank and Clarissa Ward, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1856.  
Daniel Burbank, Jr. and Frances P. Davis, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1853.  
Daniel Burbank and Louisa Ward, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1863.

**BURBEEN\*****BURKE.**

Margaret Burke, of Medford, and Florence Sullivan, of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1855.  
Catherine Burke and John Kelley, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1856.  
Mary Burke, of Boston, and Patrick Greeney, of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1857.  
Bridget Burke and Owen Meehan, both of Woburn, May 6, 1860.  
Dennis Burke, of Woburn, and Margaret McCarthy, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1868.  
John B. Burke, of Woburn, and Bertha Raymond, of Wilton N. H., Oct. 2, 1890.

**BURLEY.**

Joshua B. Burley and Ruth C. Caldwell, of Burlington, May 24, 1823 [Cambridge V. R.]

---

\*Ran away from his Master, Mr. James Barbeen of Woburn, on Wednesday the 20th of this Instant November, a Negro Boy about 20 Years of Age, named Scipio. He had on when he went away, a brown homespun Shirt, a brown coloured homespun Coat, with Mohair Buttons, a double breasted Jacket made of an old whitish Blanket, with flat Pewter Buttons, a pair of Leather Breeches, gray Yarn Stockings, and a pair of new Shoes with round toes, and low leather heels, also an old felt Hat. Note, Said Negro has a lump of Flesh growing on his right Leg, just by his Ancle, about as big as a Coat Button.

Whoever shall take up said Run away and bring him to his abovesaid Master in Woburn, or to Mr. Wigglesworth Sweetser in Boston, shall have Thirty Shillings Reward, besides all necessary Charges paid.—(The "Boston News-Letter," Friday, November 29, 1723.)

‡See Vol. 7, p. 54, Town Records.

**BURNHAM.**

Thomas Burnham and Sarah Follet, both of Woburn, July 10, 1854.

Ellen M. Burnham of Woburn and A. D. Weld of Winchester, Oct. 26, 1854.

**BURNS (See also Byrne).**

Edward Burns and Bridget McNarnay, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1855.

James C. Burns and Ellen Dudy, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1856.

John Burns and Mary Carton, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1857.

James Burns and Mary O'Connor, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1866.

Matthew Burns m. Katy Nolan, both of Lexington, in Woburn, July 27, 1867. [Lexington V. R.]

Margaret Burns, of Boston, and Charles K. Scribner, of Woburn, April 9, 1867.

John H. Burns, of Portland, Me., and Catherine Leonard, of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1872.

**BURR.**

Catherine Burr, of Winchester, and Hugh O'Donnell, of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1888.

**BURRIDGE.**

Andrew B. Burridge, of Woburn, and Miss Priscilla P. Bowker, of Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 18, 1839.

**BURRILL.†**

Miss Adeline Burrill and Simeon Weymouth, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1835.

Miss Hannah Burrill and George A. Hartshorne, both of Woburn, Mar. 26, 1837.

Rodney Burrill and Edra E. Eaton, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1853.

Edward Burrill, Jr., of Woburn, and Fanny E. Shaw, of Newburyport, Apr. 3, 1859.

**BURT.**

Sarah Burt, of Tewksbury, and Abijah Thompson, of Woburn, July 16, 1779.

Ruth Burt, of Wilmington, and Isaac Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, May 22, 1806. [Wilmington V. R.]

**BUSH.**

Charles Bush, of Woburn, and Flora Dufrew, of Lowell, Feb. 22, 1868.

---

†See note under Sprague.

**BUTLER.**

- Mehitable Butler, of Wakefield, and Lorenzo Skinner, of Woburn, May 31, 1817. [Wakefield V. R.]  
 John Butler and Catherine Devlin, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1858.  
 Bridget Butler and Patrick Hickey, both of Woburn, June 1, 1861.

**BUTMAN.**

- Miss Mary N. Butman, of Salem, and David Lewis, of Woburn, July 13, 1834.  
 Miss Jane Butman, of Lowell, and Ruel Johnson, of Woburn, May 1, 1836.

**BUTRICK.**

- Maria E. Butrick, of Clinton, and Fabins M. Whitney, of Woburn, May 2, 1853.

**BUTTERFIELD.**

- Aaron Butterfield, of Chester, and Sarah Bailey, of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1744.  
 Bathsheba Butterfield [Westford] and Nathaniel Lawrence, late of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1747.\*  
 Sarah Butterfield, of Chelmsford, and Hezekiah Coburn, of Woburn, Apr. 13, 1804.  
 Mr. Haskell Butterfield, of Tyngsborough, and Miss Mary Ann Ames, of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1840.

**BUTTERS.**

- Mr. Abel Butters, of Wilmington, and Miss Esther Stearns, of Woburn, May 27, 1783.  
 Miss Betty Butters, of Wilmington, and Mr. Micah Cutler, of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1785.  
 Miss Rhoda Butters, of Wilmington, and Mr. William Tay, Jr., of Woburn, May 3, 1817.  
 Miss Dorcas Butters, of Townsend, and Mr. Smith Osgood, of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1832.  
 Pamela Butters, of Wilmington, and Lamon Dale, of Woburn, July —, 1834. [Wilmington V. R.]  
 Samuel Butters and Hannah T. Taylor, both of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1853.  
 George S. Butters and Ann J. Gwynn, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1853.  
 Martha J. Butters, of Burlington, and Charles S. Buck, of Woburn, Mar. 28, 1856.

---

\*Westford Marriage Intentions. See Bond's Watertown, and N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 44, p. 43.

**BUXTON.**

- Dr. William Buxton and Miss Maria Gay, of Woburn, Mar. 2, 1833.  
Frederick Buxton, of Woburn, and Miss Clarissa M. Rich, of Westbrook, Me., Oct. 5, 1834.  
Mr. John Buxton, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Damon, of Reading, Apr. 16, 1843.  
Susan G. Buxton and Frederick Ordway, both of Woburn, Mar. 28, 1849.

**BYRNE.**

- Margaret Byrne, of Woburn, and John Chappell, of ———, Aug. 11, 1866.

**CALDWELL.**

- Mary Caldwell, of Woburn, and Caleb Eastman, of ———, Aug. 19, 1774.  
Mr. Joseph Caldwell, of Woburn, and Miss Nancy Munroe, of Pownalborough, Oct. 24, 1789.  
Mr. John Caldwell, of Woburn, and Miss Ruth Gleason, of Bedford, May 30, 1793.  
Ruth C. Caldwell, of Burlington, and Joshua B. Burley, May 24, 1823. [Cambridge V. R.]  
Samuel Caldwell and Miss Eliza Ann Sawyer, of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1825.  
Samuel S. Caldwell and Sarah F. Dearborn, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1852.

**CALL.**

- Martha M. Call, of Lowell, and Albert B. Lovejoy, of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1853.

**CALLAHAN.**

- Edward Callahan and Hannah Kelley, both of Woburn, July 21, 1851.  
Michael Callahan and Fanny O'Donnell, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1857.  
Mary Callahan, of Lowell, and Thomas Harrington, of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1859.  
Ellen Callahan and Patrick Reardy, Jr., both of Lexington, in Woburn, Jan. 25, 1865. [Lexington V. R.]  
Bernard Callahan, of Woburn, and Mary Callahan, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1870.  
Mary Callahan, of Boston, and Bernard Callahan, of Woburn, Apr. 19, 1870.  
Mary A. Callahan, of E. Lexington, and William McCabe, of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1880.  
John E. Callahan, of Woburn, and Susan Martin, of New York City, Sept. 23, 1887.

**CALNAN.**

Timothy Calnan and Bridget Talty, both of Woburn, June 5, 1878.

**CAMERON.**

Martha Cameron and James H. Bean, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1845.\*

Kate Cameron and Peter Jacobson, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1884.

**CAMPBELL.**

Susanna Campbell and Silas Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1768.

Patrick Campbell and Mary Murray, both of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1849.

Alexander N. Campbell, of Woburn, and Frances E. Andrews, of Winchester, Mar. 6, 1857.

Ellen Campbell, of W. Cambridge, and Peter Matthews, of Woburn, Apr. 17, 1861.

**CANNEY (See also Carney).**

Fanny Canney, of Boston, and Jeremiah McMackin, of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1876.

**CANNON.**

Catherine Cannon, of Boston, and Michael Gordon, of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1868.

Eliza J. Cannon, of Boston, and John A. Rowe, of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1871.

Henry A. Cannon, of Woburn, and Mary E. Clave, of Lawrence, April 8, 1873.

John Cannon and Catherine Shallow, both of Woburn, April 14, 1888.

**CAPRON.**

Elizabeth R. Capron, of Uxbridge, and Dr. Truman Rickard, of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1848.

**CARBRY.**

Catherine K. Carbry and Peter Moran, both of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1858.

Sarah Carbry, of Salem, and James C. Kelley, of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1879.

---

\*"Not married." In Margin of Record.

**CARLING.**

Patrick Carling and Ann<sup>r</sup> Singleton, both of Woburn, Mar. 23, 1850.

Mary Carling and Patrick Kelley, both of Woburn, Apr. 21, 1852.

**CARNEY.**

Edward Carney and Catherine Brady, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1857.

Ellen Carney and Patrick O'Donnell, both of Woburn, June 12, 1858.

James Carney, of Woburn, and Mary Barr, of Winchester, July 25, 1867.

**CARPENTER.**

May S. Carpenter, of Woburn, and William A. Miller, of Lynn, Dec. 2, 1890.

**CARR.**

George W. Carr, of Holderness, N. H., and Harriet R. Converse, of Woburn, May 30, 1851.

**CARRIGAN.**

Margaret Carrigan and John Gilbride, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1858.

Daniel Carrigan, of Woburn, and Mary McGuire, of Boston, May 9, 1870.

**CARROLL.**

Margaret Carroll, of Woburn, and James Costello, of Boston, Dec. 22, 1856.

Margaret Carroll and Cornelius Mahoney, both of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1862.

James Carroll, of Woburn, and Margaret E. Marran, of Salem, June 5, 1882.

**CARTER.\***

Thomas Carter, of Woburn, and Ruth Phelps, of Andover, Dec. 25, 1706. [Andover V. R.]

Jabez Carter, of Woburn, and Abigail Manning, June 27, 1723. [Cambridge V. R.]

Joseph Carter, of Woburn, and Sarah Perry, July 24, 1735. [Scituate V. R.]

Susanna Carter and Eleazer Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1745.

---

\*Catharine, widow of Col. Charles Carter, and dau. of Dea. Charles and Mary (Wyman) Thompson, died in Somerville, Aug. 25, 1889, 79 yrs., 7 m. (L. Thompson).

See notes to Fowle and Manning.



- Deborah Carter, of Woburn, and John Francis, Jr., of Medford, Dec. —, 1745.
- Mary Carter, of Weston, and Jeremiah Whittemore, of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1747.
- Abigail Carter mar. Joshua Richardson, Feb. 23, 1748. [Boston R.]
- Phebe Carter, of Woburn, and Elisha Hurlburt, of Windham, Apr. 14, 1750.
- Lydia Carter of Woburn, and Jacob Buckman, of Malden, June 18, 1751.
- Sarah Carter and James Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1752.
- Margery Carter and Josiah Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1752.
- Mary Carter and Eleazer Flagg Poole, both of Woburn, Feb. (17?), 1756.
- Jonathan Carter and Sybil Johnson, both of Cambridge, Aug. 29, 1767.
- Jonas Carter, of Woburn, and Phebe Carter, of Wilmington, Mar. 3, 1779.
- Phebe Carter, of Wilmington, and Jonas Carter, of Woburn, Mar. 3, 1779.
- Mr. Jonathan Carter, of Woburn, and Miss Polly Eames, of Wilmington, Nov. 3, 1787.
- Mr. Simon Carter, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Sally Goodrich, of Beverly, Oct. 29, 1794.
- Miss Abigail Carter and Mr. Josiah Parker, Jr., both of Woburn, July 24, 1807.
- Mr. Henry Carter, of Waltham, and Miss Hannah Cochran, of Woburn, Mar. 2, 1822.
- Mr. Alfred G. Carter, of Woburn, and Miss Caroline Sheldon, of Wilmington, Nov. 6, 1842.
- Sarah E. Carter, of Woburn, and Albert C. White, of Dorchester, Feb. 27, 1848.
- Harriet N. Carter and William Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1852.
- Bowers Carter and Maria Higgins, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1853.
- Dexter Carter, of Woburn, and Harriet S. Farrington, of Methuen, Apr. 22, 1854.
- Austin F. Carter, of Woburn, and Lucy A. Grant, of Lebanon, Me., May 1, 1869.
- Belle G. Carter, of Woburn, and Emery F. Chaffee, of Somerville, Dec. 4, 1878.

#### CARTHY.

- Bernard Carthy mar. Mary Connors, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Apr. 18, 1863. [Lexington V. R.]

#### CARTON.

- Patrick Carton, of Woburn, and Catherine McIntire, of Manchester, N. H., July 23, 1853.



Rosanna Carton and Joseph Manning, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1856.

Mary Carton and John Burns, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1857.

**CARY.**

Mr. Patrick Cary, of Cambridge, and Miss Susan Huse, of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1842.

**CASHMAN.**

Dennis Cashman and Sarah Nalley, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1860.

**CASSIDY.**

Julia Cassidy and Patrick McKennaly, both of Woburn, June 11, 1853.

Mary Cassidy and Thomas Garrigan, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1861.

Elizabeth Cassidy, of Boston, mar. James Condon, of Lexington, in Woburn, Apr. 19, 1863. [Lexington V. R.]

Hugh Cassidy, of Woburn, and Margaret Skehen, of Somerville, Apr. 27, 1864.

**CASTERSON.**

John Casterson and Anna Casterson, both of Woburn, Apr. 9, 1884.

Anna Casterson and John Casterson, both of Woburn, Apr. 9, 1884.

**CAULFIELD.**

Mary Caulfield and Martin Doyle, both of Woburn, July 2, 1856.

**CAVANAGH.**

Rose Cavanagh and Patrick Martain, both of Woburn, May 23, 1857.

Bridget Cavanagh, of W. Cambridge, and Hugh Rafferty, of Woburn, May 10, 1864.

Patrick Cavanagh, of Woburn, and Susan Shendon, of Boston, July 17, 1868.

Thomas Cavanagh and Mary Finnegan, both of Woburn, May 29, 1872.

**CAYER.**

Lewis Cayer and Mary Pouliot, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1881.

**CENTER.**

John Center, of Boston, and Ruth Wright, of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1708.\*

Mary Center and Joshua Winn, Oct. 21, 1745.

Mary Center, of Woburn, and Jesse Spaulding, of Chelmsford, Apr. 19, 1776.

---

\*Report of Boston Record Commissioners, Vol. 28.

**CHADWICK.**

Miss Elizabeth Chadwick, of Woburn, and Charles H. Granville, of Danvers, Jan. 12, 1840.

**CHAFFEE.**

Emery F. Chaffee, of Somerville, and Belle G. Carter, of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1878.

**CHAMPNEY.**

Samuel Champney mar. Sarah Hubbard, "nere Woeberne," Oct. 13, 1657. [Billerica V. R.]

**CHANDLER.**

Abijah Chandler, of Andover, and Abigail Tay, of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1749.

Miss Almira P. Chandler, of Andover, and Mr. Calvin Wilkins, of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1840.

Leonard L. Chandler, of San Francisco, Cal., and Lucy S. LeBarron, of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1857.

Lillian F. Chandler, of Boston, and George B. Gibson, of Woburn, June 26, 1888.

**CHAPPELL.**

John Chappell, of ———, and Margaret Byrne, of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1866.

**CHASE.**

Sarah A. Chase and Edward Williams, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1844.

Catherine Chase, of Woburn, and Charles J. Blissett, of Astoria, Or., May 12, 1855.

Clarinda Chase, of Dover, N. H., and George K. Horn, of Woburn, ———, 1867.

Annie Chase, of Boston, and Leonard H. Moreland, of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1871.

Caroline S. Chase and Henry Thompson, of Woburn, June 8, 1833. [Waltham V. R.]

**CHEEVER.**

Aaron W. Cheever and Sarah A. Nash, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1847. M. in Medford.

**CHENEY.**

Emily Cheney and George W. Derby, both of Woburn, Mar. 25, 1848.

**CHESTER.**

Chester, a negro man of Reading, and Maria, a negro woman, of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1746.

**CHICKERING.**

Rev. Joseph Chickering, of Woburn, and Miss Betsey White, of Concord, Aug. 28, 1805.\*

Rev. Joseph Chickering (of Woburn) and Miss Sarah Abbott Holt of Andover, May 20, 1817.

Miss Almira Chickering, of Dover, and Samuel B. Scott, of Woburn, Sept. —, 1825.

**CHILDS.**

John Childs [Jr.], of Boston, and Abigail Sawyer, of Woburn, July 27, 1754.

Miss Ann P. Childs, of Medford, and Willard Pearsons, July 7, 1833.

Mr. Prentiss Childs and Miss Mary V. Wilson, both of Woburn, May 8, 1841.

Prentiss Childs and Esther F. Hollis, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1846.

**CHIPMAN.**

Faustina R. Chipman, of Charlestown, and John P. Crane, of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1853.

**CHOATE.**

Mr. Charles Choate and Miss Martha Parker, of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1832.

William Choate and Miss Martha E. Bailey, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1837.

Mr. Charles Choate, of Woburn, and Miss Lydia G. Dow, of Weare, N. H., Aug. 22, 1840.

Sarah M. Choate and William D. Stratton, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1853.

**CHURCH.**

Sarah E. Church and Peter McDonald, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1846.

Thomas C. Church, of Waltham mar. Martha Lewis, of Woburn, July 15, 1848. [Lynn V. R.]

Stillman H. Church, of Woburn, and Elizabeth C. Skelton, of Burlington, June 26, 1856.

**CHURCHILL.**

Mary Churchill, of Boston, and Patrick O'Connor, of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1871.

**CHUTE.**

Mary Chute and Michael M. Dean, both of Woburn, Apr. 19, 1846.

---

\*Married at Concord, Mar. 3, 1806.

**CLAFFY.**

Elizabeth B. C. Claffy, of Woburn, and William Menard, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 5, 1853.

**CLANCY.**

John Clancy and Mary Hines, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1860.

David Clancy, of Woburn, and Mary Powers, of Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1870.

Michael Clancy, of Woburn, and Mary Donahoe, of Boston, Feb. 10, 1874.

Bartley Clancy and Annie Foley, both of Woburn, May 4, 1889.

**CLAPP.**

Mrs. Martha [Fowle] Clapp, of Woburn, and Mr. Nathaniel Thwing, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1749.\*

Dorothy H. Clapp, of Dorchester, and Loren W. Perham, of Woburn, Mar. 21, 1853.

**CLARK (See also Clerk).**

Hannah Clark, of Roxbury, and Samuel Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1756.

Margaret Clark and Mr. Elijah Leathe, 3d, both of Woburn, Mar. 2, 1807.

Miss Sarah R. Clark, of Tewksbury, and Mr. Bartholomew Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1822.

Rhoda Clark, of Tewksbury, and Luke Fowle, of Woburn, Apr. 8, 1826.

Miss Margaret Clark, of Mendon, and Mr. Kendal Stone, of Woburn, July 31, 1842.

John J. Clark, of Woburn, and S—— P. James, of Manchester, N. H., May 23, 1847.

Alice Clark and James Murray, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1850.

Ann Clark, of Malden, and Michael Holland, of Woburn, July 23, 1851.

Charlotte M. Clark, of Malden, and Joseph B. Steel, of Woburn, Apr. 18, 1854.

James M. Clark and Ann L. Munroe, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1854.

Edward Clark, of Woburn, and Margaret Martain, of Boston, Feb. 1, 1855.

Peter Clark and Margaret Murphy, both of Woburn, Mar. 7, 1859.

Catherine Clark and Andrew McGoff, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1859.

Helen F. Clark, of Dedham, and James L. Partridge, of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1878.

\*On the Boston Records the intention is dated Nov. 30, 1749, and the woman's name is given as Mary Clapp. See note under Thwing. Martha is correct. Her daughter, Martha, married, Mar. 15, 1757, James Thwing, a son of her husband by his first marriage.

**CLARRIDGE.**

Henrietta Clarridge and William F. Francis, both of Woburn,  
July 4, 1871.

**CLAVE.**

Mary E. Clave, of Lawrence, and Henry A. Cannon, of Woburn,  
Apr. 8, 1873.

**CLERK.**

Miss Elizabeth Clerk, of Palmer, and Mr. John Osburn, of  
Woburn, Mch. 13, 1782.

**CLIFFORD.**

James Clifford mar. Mary Flanagan, both of Lexington, in  
Woburn, Sept. 7, 1866. [Lexington V. R.]

**CLOSSON.**

Abby M. Closson and Jacob G. Knapp, both of Woburn, Apr.  
15, 1868.

**CLOUTMAN.**

Henry Cloutman, of Woburn, and Miss Susan Aborn, of Lynn,  
Feb. 14, 1836.

**COBB.**

Abby B. Cobb, of Ashland, and Thomas B. Bradford, of Woburn,  
Oct. 13, 1854.

**COBURN.**

Hezekiah Coburn, of Woburn, and Sarah Butterfield, of  
Chelmsford, Apr. 13, 1804.

Sarah J. Coburn mar. Artemas Wood, of Groton, Aug. 21, 1849.  
[Dracut V. R.]

**COCHRAN.**

Miss Hannah Cochran, of Woburn, and Mr. Henry Carter, of  
Waltham, Mar. 2, 1822.

**COFFEE.**

Patrick Coffee and Catherine Glenn, both of Woburn, May 4,  
1861.

John Coffee and Catherine Duren, both of Woburn, July 3,  
1886.

**COFFREY.**

Patrick Coffrey and Lizzie Crowley, both of Lexington, in  
Woburn, Jan. 16, 1865 [Lexington V. R.]

**COGAN.**

Mary Cogan and Thomas Marran, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1858.

Delia Cogan, of Winchester, and George H. Smith, of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1890.

**COGGIN.**

Sarah Coggin and Reuben Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1749.

Josiah Coggin, of Tewksbury, and Sarah Walker, of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1751.

**COLBURN.**

Nathaniel Colburn mar. Tabitha Headley, of Woburn, at Weston, Apr. 17, 1750.

Nancy O. Colburn (of Woburn?) and Joseph Flanders, of Charlestown, July 24, 1830.

**COLBY.**

Judith Colby, of New Boston, N. H., and Frederick Sargent, of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1827.

**COLE.**

John G. Cole, of Boston, and Miss Lavinia Brooks, of Woburn, Mar. 23, 1840.

Abby S. Cole, of Orleans, and Marshall M. Tidd, of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1854.

Ann B. Cole and Edward R. Haggett, both of Woburn, July 21, 1870.

**COLEGATE.**

Charles H. Colegate, of Woburn, and Abbie S. McLellan, of Chelsea, Dec. 11, 1867.

**COLEMAN.**

Mary Coleman, of Lowell, and Jeremiah Dwyer, of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1865.

**COLLAMORE.**

Miss Sophia Ann Collamore, of Pembroke, and Mr. Cyrus Holmes, of Woburn, June 2, 1832.

Miss Eliza H. Collamore, of Pembroke, and Sumner Richardson, of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1837.

Miss Lydia W. Collamore, of Pembroke, and Mr. John S. Richardson, of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1840.

**COLLINS.**

Charity Collins, of Lynn, and (David?) Daniels (of Woburn), Sept. 7, 1775.

Thomas Collins and Miss Mary Ann Parker, of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1830.

Abbie S. Collins and Mr. George W. Fay, both of Woburn,  
July 23, 1843.

Martin Collins and Ellen Brandly, both of Woburn, Sept. 24,  
1855.

John Collins, of Woburn, and Mary Rowley, of Boston, Feb.  
2, 1856.

Frank Collins, of Woburn, and Bridget Gibbons, of Boston,  
Apr. 15, 1859.

Mary Collins, of Jamaica Plain, and James Monahan, of Wo-  
burn, Jan. 17, 1871.

#### COLSON.

Miss Caroline C. Colson, of Boston, and Caleb French, of  
Woburn, Sept. 20, 1835.

Rachel H. Colson and Thomas R. Corbett, both of Woburn,  
Aug. 23, 1851.

#### CONDON.

John Condon and Margaret Reddy, both of Woburn, July 30,  
1856.

James Condon, of Lexington and Elizabeth Cassidy, of Boston,  
in Woburn, Apr. 19, 1863. [Lexington V. R.]

#### CONE.

Lucy E. Cone, of Claremont, N. H., and Lorenzo Marston, of  
Woburn, June 7, 1846.

#### CONLON.

Owen Conlon, of Woburn, and Ann Leonard, of Boston, Sept.  
13, 1856.

#### CONNELL.

Thomas Connell, of Woburn, and Mary McCarthy, of Cam-  
bridgeport, Jan. 11, 1864.

#### CONNERY.\*

Anne Connery, of Woburn, and John Norcross, of Sudbury  
May 30, 1740.

Mille Connery, of Woburn, and Capt. Lode Dupee, of Reading,  
Oct. 20, 1748.

#### CONNOLLY.

Patrick Connolly and Catherine Matthews, both of Woburn,  
Oct. 20, 1846.

Bridget Connolly and Michael Fox, both of Woburn, Jan. 4,  
1851.

---

\* See entries under Connolly in Part III (Marriages).



- Owen Connolly and Ellen Katon, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1853.  
 James Connolly and Mary Finnegan, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1854.  
 John Connolly and Margaret Ferrin, both of Woburn, July 23, 1855.  
 John Connolly and Joanna Keefe, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1856.  
 James Connolly, of Woburn, and Catherine Thornton, of Boston, July 27, 1860.  
 John H. Connolly, of Woburn, and Ann McGrath, of Boston, Jan. 19, 1861.  
 John Connolly, of Woburn, and Bridget Flaherty, of Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1863.  
 Mary E. Connolly, of Boston, and Kiern J. Kenney, of Woburn, Apr. 26, 1869.  
 James H. Connolly, of Woburn, and Josephine Dacey, of Arlington, Nov. 25, 1884.

**CONNOR.**

- Bridget Connor and Hugh McCraven, both of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1851.

**CONNORS.**

- Mary Connors and Bernard Carthy, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Apr. 18, 1863 [Lexington V. R.]

**CONSTANT.**

- Constant, a negro man, and Violet, a negro woman, (both?) of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1764.

**CONSTANTINA.**

- David Constantina and Abigail Harrington, both of Bedford, now of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1838. [Burlington V. R.]

**CONVERSE.†**

- Sary Converse, of Woburn, and Samuel Smith, Nov. 22, 1735. [Leicester V. R.]

---

†In Woburn Marriages, 1640-1872, page 329, in the line: "87. Josiah<sup>s</sup> b. March 2, 1710; d. June 17, 1748," cross out the date of death. On page 330, substitute 87 for 62 in heavy figures; after 107 insert the words "eleven other children," and "105. Sarah<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 1729" should be 93½ as the 9th child of Josiah<sup>a</sup> and Hannah. On page 331, substitute 62 for 87 in heavy figures at top of page. These corrections are suggested by Seymour Morris of Chicago who gives as authority therefor, the town records of Leicester, Mass., and Stafford, Conn., and the family Bible of Lieut. Josiah Converse now in possession of A. W. Converse of Windsor Locks, Conn. As a result of these records brought to light by Mr. Morris, Mr. William R. Cutter printed in the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., in 1896, Vol. 50, a record of the descendants of Allen Converse. Most of the present Woburn Converses are descended from this Allen Converse (a nephew of Edward Converse) and not from Edward Converse, as stated in Sewall's History of Woburn and elsewhere.



- Ann Converse and James Simonds, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1745.
- James Converse, of Woburn, and Sarah Swan, of Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1767.
- Benjamin Converse and Rebecca Richardson, both of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1769.
- Mary Converse and Nathan Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1778.
- Miss Sarah Converse and Mr. Timothy Brooks, both of Woburn, Mar. 30, 1781.
- Lydia Converse, of Woburn, and Mr. Moses Annis of Lynn, Feb. 14, 1802.\*
- Mr. Jacob Converse, of Woburn, and Miss Lydia Bryant of Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 22, 1802.
- James Converse, of Woburn, and Eleanor Green, of Medford, Mar. 14, 1805.
- Ruth Converse, of Woburn, and Josiah Wood, of Boston, Mar. 28, 1806.
- James Converse, Jr., of Woburn, and Hannah Brown, of Portsmouth, Sept. 18, 1806.
- Mr. Joshua Converse and Phebe Perkins, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1806.
- Mr. Jeremiah Converse and Miss Sally Barnard, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1816.
- William Converse, of Woburn, and Hannah Danley, of Billerica, Oct. 28, 1820.
- Mr. Samuel Converse, of Woburn, and Miss Betsey S. Eames, of Wilmington, Jan. 26, 1821.
- Jacob Converse and Mrs. Betsey Eames, of Woburn, July 18, 1824.
- John Converse, of Billerica, and Mrs. Lydia Batchelder, of Woburn, May 20, 1831.
- Mr. John Converse, 3rd. and Miss Eurana Nelson, of Woburn, June 23, 1832.
- Miss Phebe Converse, of Woburn, and Mr. William Flanders, July 21, 1832.
- Martin L. Converse, of Burlington, and Mary Leathe, of Woburn, May 12, 1833.
- Josiah Converse, Jr. and Miss Hephzibah Leathe, of Woburn, June 1, 1833.
- Miss Louise Converse, of Woburn, and Thomas H. (Colwell?), of Boston, Jan. 11, 1835.
- Miss Sally B. Converse and John Miller, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1836.
- Mrs. Clarissa Converse, of Woburn, and John Pope, of South Reading, May 20, 1838.
- Miss Abigail Converse, of Amherst, N. H., and Mr. Abner Richardson, of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1843.
- Josiah Converse and Fanny Wright, both of Woburn, Apr. 21, 1844.

---

\* See note to Annis.

Sherman Converse and Elizabeth C. Tay, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1847.

Harriet R. Converse, of Woburn, and George W. Carr, of Holderness, N. H., May 30, 1851.

Joshua P. Converse, of Woburn, and Martha R. Derby, of Concord, July 18, 1855.

Charles W. Converse, of Woburn, and Georgiana T. Parker, of Lexington, Aug. 6, 1872.

Charles H. Converse, Jr., of Woburn, and Susan I. Bellew, of Winchester, July 27, 1876.

#### CONWAY.

James Conway and Margaret Lane, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1853.

Andrew Conway, of Lexington, mar. Rose Dorethy, of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1863 [Lexington V. R.]

Michael Conway, of Woburn, and Catherine Hayes, of Boston, Oct. 9, 1868.

James H. Conway, of Woburn, and Annie M. Gregory, of Phil., Penn., Apr. 26, 1884.

#### COOK.

Hannah Cook, of Danvers, and Ebenezer Pike, of Woburn, Mar. 29, 1777.

Miss Lucia S. Cook, of Claremont, N. H., and Mr. Cyrus Richardson, of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1822.

Samuel Cook and Miss Eliza Pierce, of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1830.

Samuel Cook and Miss Mary P. Allen, both of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1835.

John Cook, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Cook, of Boston, Sept. 30, 1870.

Mary Cook, of Boston, and John Cook, of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1870.

#### COOMBS.

Miss Lydia A. Coombs, of Lowell, and Joshua Hale, of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1839.

#### COONEHAN.

Hannah Coonehan and John Sullivan, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1855.

#### COONEY.

Timothy Cooney and Jane Morris, both of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1855.

Catherine A. Cooney, of Salem, and James P. Taffe, of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1881.

#### COOPER.

John H. Cooper and Levina Ames, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1845.

Margaret (Saviller) Cooper, of Walpole, mar. Amos M. Hunnewell, of Walpole, May 30, 1856. [Dedham V. R.]

**COPELAND.**

Miss Sylvia M. Copeland, of Francistown, N. H., and Elbridge Trull of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1837.

**CORBETT.**

Thomas R. Corbett and Rachael H. Colson, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1851.  
Margaret Corbett, of Boston, and John Leonard, of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1870.

**CORBIE.**

John F. Corbie and Marietta Stacy, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1866.

**CORCORAN.**

Catherine Corcoran, of Charlestown, and Owen Finnegan, of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1858.

**CORMICK.**

Elizabeth Cormick and William Ellard, both of Woburn, Apr. 26, 1853.  
Maria Cormick and Philip R. Miller, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1862.  
Charlotte\* Cormick, of Woburn, and Webster Smith, of Lexington, Apr. 5, 1863.

**COSGROVE.**

Maria Cosgrove, mar. William Wheelan, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Sept. 4, 1862 [Lexington V. R.]  
Bridget Cosgrove, mar. Patrick Geoghegan, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867 [Lexington V. R.]

**COSTELLO.**

Margaret Costello and James McGovern, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1848.  
Ellen Costello and William O'Brien, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1851.  
James Costello, of Boston, and Margaret Carroll, of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1856.  
Kate Costello, of Woburn, and Stephen Foley, 2nd, of Boston, Nov. 2, 1860.  
Sarah Costello, of Winchester, and Patrick Beaham, of Woburn, Apr. 29, 1861.

**COUGHLIN.**

Daniel Coughlin and Mary Hennigan, both of Woburn, June 6, 1856.  
Maurice Coughlin, of Hyde Park, and Nellie Ryan, of Woburn, July 24, 1872.

\* Caroline [Lexington V. R.]

**COVENY.**

Margaret Coveny and Patrick Rafferty, both of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1859.

Elmira C. Coveny, of Woburn, and William J. Lapurl, of Winchester, June 23, 1882.

**COWDEN.**

Mr. Robert Cowden, of Boston, and Sarah Ann D. Bugbee, of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1832.

**COWELL.**

Thomas H. (Colwell?), of Boston, and Miss Louise Converse, of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1835.

**COY.**

Thomas Coy and Ann Farrell, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1862.

**COYLE.**

Mary A. Coyle, of Boston, and Michael Reddy, of Woburn, June 11, 1867.

**CRAGGEN.**

John Craggen, Jr., and Deborah Skelton, both of Woburn, Apr. 13, 1700.

Mary Craggen and John Murphy, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1857.

**CRAM.**

Miss Sarah Cram, of Woburn, and William A. Persons, Jan. 6, 1833.

**CRANE.**

John P. Crane, of Woburn, and Faustina R. Chipman, of Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1853.

**CRAVEN.**

Mary Craven, of Lexington, and Peter Rooney, of Woburn, Apr. 15, 1857.

**CREIGHTON.**

John Creighton and Mary Rafferty, both of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1849.

Mary Creighton and Peter Marran, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1855.

**CRENELL.**

Catherine Crenell and Andrew J. Wade, both of Woburn, July 8, 1851.

**CRILLEY.**

Catherine Crilley, of W. Cambridge, and Owen Hoy, of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1856.

**CRIMMINS.**

Dennis Crimmins and Mary Lynch, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1856.

**CRONIN.**

Ellen Cronin, of Winchester, and Michael McCarthy, of Woburn, May 30, 1877.

**CROSBY.**

Rufus P. Crosby, of Woburn, and Mary E. Sherburn, of Roxbury, Nov. 30, 1852.

Edward Crosby and Jane Brady, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1853.

**CROSS.**

Lucy A. Cross, of Andover, and William W. Shattuck, of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1844.

**CROWLEY.**

Cornelius Crowley, of Woburn, and Julia Looney, of Boston, Feb. 14, 1855.

Lizzie Crowley and Patrick Coffrey, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Jan. 16, 1865 [Lexington V. R.]

**CUFF.**

Cuff, a negro man, of Reading, and Venus, a negro woman, of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1752.

**CULLEN.**

Annie Cullen, of Winchester, and John Roan, of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1876.

**CUMMINGS.**

Susanna Cummings and Edward Wood, both of Woburn, July 19, 1777.

Mr. Joseph Cummings, of Woburn, and Miss Martha Priest, of Concord, Oct. 2, 1807.\*

Miss Nancy W. Cummings and Jonathan B. Winn, both of Woburn, Mar. 1, 1835.

Miss Lydia Cummings and John M. Milton, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1835.

---

\* Mar. at Concord, Nov. 19, 1807.

John Cummings, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Sarah Phillips, of Lynn, Nov. 13, 1836.

Miss Nancy Cummings, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mr. Jonathan C. Rogers of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1840.

Daniel Cummings and Julia A. Fowle, both of Woburn, May 24, 1846.

Isabel Cummings, of Woburn, and Samuel Frost, of Charlestown, July 19, 1854.

John H. Cummings, of Woburn, and Martha B. Smith, of Lexington, June 22, 1865.

Eustace Cummings, of Woburn, and Nellie F. Hill, of Somerville, July 9, 1867.

Everett Cummings and Delia R. Evans, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1867.

Eliza Cummings, of Lowell, and Michael Holland, of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1871.

Mary Cummings and Isidore Benoit, both of ———, Sept. 23, 1889.

#### CUNESON.

Martha Cuneson, of Winchester, and Samuel White, of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1889.

#### CUNNINGHAM.

James Cunningham, of Woburn, and Ellen O'Brien, of Lowell, Aug. 26, 1851.

Mary E. Cunningham, of Boston, and Frank Hibbard, of Woburn, Mar. 3, 1882.

#### CURRAN.

Elizabeth M. Curran, of Boston, and James Kelley, of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1885.

#### CURRY.

John Curry, of Boston, and Claudina C. Hyde, of Woburn, Mar. 19, 1837.

Andrew H. Curry, of Woburn, and Margaret A. Sloan, of Boston, Nov. 11, 1849.

#### CURTIN.

Michael Curtin and Honora Dillon, both of Woburn, Mar. 1, 1851.

William Curtin and Margaret Gilbertson, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1853.

Catherine Curtin, of Woburn, and Simon Looney, of Boston, May 13, 1854.

#### CURTIS.

Patrick Curtis and Rose O'Hara, both of Woburn, Apr. 11, 1856.

Job Curtis, of Woburn, and Pamela Moore, of Charlestown, Sept. 7, 1865.

**CUSHMAN.**

George C. Cushman, of Rochester, Mass., and Sybil Simonds, of Woburn, Apr. 16, 1855.

**CUTLER.**

Nathaniel Cutler and Mary Wyman, Nov. 2, 1745.

John Cutler, Jr., and Elizabeth Waters, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1749.

Sarah Cutler and John Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1749.

Mr. Micah Cutler, of Woburn, and Miss Betty Butters, of Wilmington, Nov. 21, 1785.

Miss Eunice Cutler, of Woburn, and Mr. Isaac Blodgett, Jr., of Burlington, Oct. 23, 1799.

Eiizâbeth Cutler, of Burlington, and James H. Walker, of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1829.

David A. Cutler, of Woburn, and Martha W. Nutting, of Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 16, 1845.

Amos E. Cutler and Margaret B. Johonnot, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1846.

Jesse Cutler, Jr. and Lydia T. Babbidge, both of Woburn, July 11, 1847.

Ella Cutler, of Woburn, and John Roffe, of Georgetown, Col., July 27, 1874.

**CUTTER.**

Mary Cutter and John Samuel, of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1741.\*

Richard Cutter, of Cambridge, and Kezia Pierce, of Woburn, July 2, 1747.

Sullivan Cutter, of Woburn, and Miss Abigail B. Adan [Adden] of Reading, Mar. 22, 1835.

Alonzo N. Cutter and Julia A. Bancroft, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1854.

Josephine Cutter and Philemon D. Morgan, both of Woburn, May 9, 1855.

Ellen Cutter, of Lawrence, and George Weafer, of Woburn, July 19, 1860.

Lillie A. Cutter and Webster Woodman, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1885.

**DACEY.**

Josephine Dacey, of Arlington, and James H. Connolly, of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1884.

**DALE.**

Lamon Dale, of Woburn, and Pamela Butters, of Wilmington, July —, 1834. [Wilmington V. R.]

Charles R. Dale, of Woburn, and Matilda M. Eastman, of Stoneham, Sept. 25, 1866.

---

\* Report of the Boston Record Commissioners, Vol. 28.



**DALEY.**

- Elizabeth Daley, of Stoneham, and James Grant, of Woburn,  
July 23, 1851.  
James Daley, of Woburn, and Ann Gilbridge, of Winchester,  
Feb. 21, 1857.  
Caroline Daley, of Charlestown, and William H. Henchey, of  
Woburn, Feb. 24, 1873.

**DALTON.**

- Mr. Tristram Dalton and Miss Hannah R. Beers, of Woburn,  
Mar. 19, 1831.

**DAMON.**

- Rufus W. Damon, of Reading, and Miss Hannah Porter, of Wo-  
burn, Mar. 11, 1838.  
Miss Mary Damon, of Reading, and Mr. John Buxton, of Wo-  
burn, Apr. 16, 1843.  
Christopher C. Damon and Eliza A. Wyman, both of Woburn,  
Aug. 18, 1849.  
Joseph B. Damon and Mary L. Holt, both of Woburn, Feb. 10,  
1853.  
Helen Damon, of Reading, and Willard J. Pearsons, of Wo-  
burn, Dec. 5, 1856.

**DANA.**

- Anna Dana, of Cambridge, and David Wyman, of Woburn,  
Nov. 4, 1752.  
Martha Dana, of Billerica, and George Durant, of Woburn,  
Sept. 28, 1853.

**DANFORTH.**

- Dinah Danforth, of Salem, and Francis Liberty, of Boston,  
Sept. 20, 1783.  
James B. Danforth and Harriet N. Heath, both of Woburn,  
July 14, 1844.  
Abby S. Danforth, of Bridgton, Me., and Marshall Harris, of  
Woburn, June 13, 1853.

**DANIELS.**

- (David?) Daniels, (of Woburn?), and Charity Collins, of Lynn,  
Sept. 7, 1775.  
Miss Sophia E. Daniels and Nelson Durgee,\* both of Woburn,  
Aug. 3, 1834.  
Charity M. Daniels, of Charlestown, mar. Seth Wyman, of Wo-  
burn, at Woburn, Jan. 5, 1837 [Malden Records].  
Charles H. Daniels, of Woburn, and Ann Knowlton, of Eliot,  
Me., June 5, 1858.

**DANLEY.**

- Hannah Danley, of Billerica, and William Converse, of Wo-  
burn, Oct. 28, 1820.

---

\* Dodge [Wakefield, V. R.]



**DARAHA.**

Mary Daraha and George Shields, both of Woburn, May 30, 1857.

**DARBRIDGE.**

Julia Darbridge and Timothy Holland, both of Woburn, July 2, 1859.

**DARMODY.**

James Darmody and Ellen Reagan, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1862.

**DAVENPORT.**

Nathaniel Davenport mar. Lucy Wyman, Dec. 22, 1729  
[Bridgewater V. R.]

**DAVIDSON.**

John Davidson and Sarah Nutt, Mar. 16, 1743.

**DAVIS.**

Miss Mary Davis, of Bedford, and Mr. Samuel Tidd, of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1809.

Susan Davis, of Bedford, and Capt. John Tidd, of Woburn, May 2, 1818.

Mr. John Davis, of Woburn, and Miss Sally Bassett, of Marblehead, May 20, 1820.

Miss Lucretia B. Davis and Frederick Osgood, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1834.

Miss Emeline M. Davis and Mr. Joseph Tyler, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1842.

Horace W. Davis, of Salem, mar. Hannah Maria Bruce, Nov. 22, 1849 [Lynn V. R.]

Harriet A. Davis, of Warner, N. H., and Gilman A. Bean, of Woburn, Mar. 11, 1849.

Phebe P. Davis, of Wilmington, and Daniel Scott, of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1851.

Lewellyn P. Davis\* and Susan E. Edgell, both of Woburn, ———, 1858.

Frances P. Davis and Daniel Burbank, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1858.

Richard Davis, of Woburn, and Mary A. Megan, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1858.

Rosella A. Davis, of Hingham, and Thomas Sutherland, of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1862.

Maria Davis, of Winchester, and James Mosher, of Woburn, July 22, 1862.

---

\* He was born in Augusta, Maine, October 12, 1812, and died in Fagundus, Penn., July 18, 1881. This was his second marriage and took place in Andover, July 1, 1858. Mr. Davis first lived at Montvale in house at corner of Central and Hawthorne Streets, now (1918) occupied by Father Reardon. He was librarian of Woburn Public Library in 1860 and 1861. His eldest daughter married Daniel Burbank of Woburn.

**DAWSON.**

Miss Catherine Dawson and Daniel Sullivan, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1837.

**DAY.**

Mrs. Hannah Day and Capt. William Martain, both of Woburn, May 2, 1847.†

Thomas Day and Clara M. Smith, both of Woburn, Apr. 29, 1853.

**DEAN.**

Molly Dean and James Hayward, May 30, 1739.

Edward Dean, of Woburn, and Sarah Robie, of Billerica, Apr. 14, 1753.

Jonas Dean, of Woburn, and Rebecca Johnson, of Cambridge, July 18, 1772.

Elizabeth Dean and Jonathan Jones, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1776.

Lucy Dean, of Woburn, and Peter Alexander, of Wilmington, May 8, 1801.

Miss Sarah Dean and Thomas Gibson, both of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1837.

Michael M. Dean and Mary Chute, both of Woburn, Apr. 19, 1846.

William L. Dean, of Woburn, and Julia A. McIntire, of W. Reading, Dec. 14, 1849.

Rosanna E. Dean, of Woburn, and Andrew Barker, of Andover, Apr. 4, 1867.

**DEANY (See Dana).****DEARBORN.**

Sarah F. Dearborn and Samuel S. Caldwell, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1852.

George W. Dearborn and Farilla M. Stygles, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1858.

Mary J. Dearborn, of Woburn, and Charles A. Weston, of Reading, Oct. 22, 1863.

Charles T. Dearborn and Mary J. Blake, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1875.

**DEATH.**

Mary Death mar. Samuel Eames, of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1689-90  
[Sherborn V. R.]

**DEBUKE.**

Thomas Debuke, of Boston, and Jemima Reed, of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1711.\*

\* Report of the Boston Record Commissioners, Vol. 28.

† "This intention was published and taken down at the request of Mrs. Day." The Record.

**DEERING.**

Marcia L. Deering and William Poole, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1870.

**DELAND.**

George H. Deland, of Reading, and Susanna B. Skinner, of Woburn, June 13, 1878.

**DELHAY.**

Dennis Delhay and Mary Garvin, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1855.

**DELEVAN.**

John Delevan, of Woburn, and Mary Sullivan, of Boston, July 20, 1850.

**DEMYR.**

Harriet Demyr, of Framingham, and Druke Schofield, of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1844.

**DENNETT.**

Mary E. Dennett, of Cambridge, and Franklin M. Flanders, of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1855.

Annie M. Dennett and L. J. Shedd, both of Woburn, June 14, 1861.

**DERBY.**

George W. Derby and Emily Cheney, both of Woburn, Mar. 25, 1848.

Eliza J. Derby and Joseph Taylor, both of Woburn, June 9, 1854.

Martha R. Derby, of Concord, and Joshua P. Converse, of Woburn, July 18, 1855.

Urbane Derby, of Woburn, and Helen P. Baker, of Charlestown, Dec. 1, 1865.

**DESMOND.**

Jeremiah Desmond and Bridget Reynolds, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1865.

**DEVER.**

John Dever and Bridget McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1853.

William Dever and Mary Orr, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1854.

Hugh Dever and Bridget Duffy, both of Woburn, Apr. 24, 1855.

Patrick Dever, of Woburn, and Mary A. Lynch, of Roxbury, June 2, 1855.

Thomas Dever and Catherine Kelley, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1858.

**DEVLIN.**

Catherine Devlin and John Butler, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1858.  
Catherine Devlin and Frank McMahon, both of Woburn, July  
6, 1861.

**DEXTER.**

Mr. David Dexter, of Atkinson, and Susanna Brooks, of Wo-  
burn, Oct. 3, 1799.  
Lizzie W. Dexter, of So. Dartmouth, and Ward W. Hart, of  
Woburn, Oct. 21, 1875.

**DICKEY.**

Samuel G. Dickey and Adrianna James, both of Woburn, May  
29, 1869.

**DILLON.**

Honora Dillon and Michael Curtin, both of Woburn, Mar. 1,  
1851.

**DODD.**

Sarah F. Dodd, of Boston, and Thomas Morris, of Woburn, Feb.  
6, 1878.  
Maggie Dodd, of Clinton, and Frank McManus, of Woburn,  
Nov. 20, 1879.

**DODGE.\***

Hannah Dodge, of Beverly, and Nathan Wyman, 3rd., of Wo-  
burn, May 11, 1765.  
Frank B. Dodge, of Woburn, and Harriet E. Faden, of Boston,  
Oct. 13, 1858.

**DOHERTY.**

Hugh Doherty, of Woburn, and Cecelia Larkin, of Stoneham,  
May 5, 1845.  
Bridget Doherty and John Bradley, both of Woburn, June 29,  
1847.  
John Doherty and Ellen Doherty, both of Woburn, Mar. 25,  
1848.  
Ellen Doherty and John Doherty, both of Woburn, Mar. 25,  
1848.  
William Doherty and Jane Tolan, both of Woburn, Aug. 20,  
1850.  
Philip Doherty and Alice Doherty, both of Woburn, Sept. 16,  
1850.  
Alice Doherty and Philip Doherty, both of Woburn, Sept. 16,  
1850.  
Barney Doherty and Elizabeth Hoyed, both of Woburn, Apr. 19,  
1851.

---

\* See entry under Durgée.

- Rose Doherty and John Gilder, both of Woburn, July 24, 1851.  
Eunice Doherty, of Boston, and John McLaughlin, of Woburn,  
July 29, 1851.  
Nancy Doherty and Edward O'Donnell, both of Woburn, Sept.  
10, 1851.  
Bridget Doherty and Hugh Johnston, both of Woburn, Jan. 17,  
1853.  
Mary Doherty and Patrick Kelly, both of Woburn, Apr. 27, 1853.  
Philip Doherty and Ann Doherty, both of Woburn, July 20, 1854.  
Ann Doherty and Philip Doherty, both of Woburn, July 20,  
1854.  
Mary Doherty and James McGafferty, both of Woburn, July  
27, 1854.  
Fanny Doherty and Patrick, Brown, both of Woburn, Oct.  
11, 1854.  
Owen Doherty and Mary Tolan, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1854.  
Ann Doherty and James Noon, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1855.  
Mary Doherty, of Stoneham, and Thomas Farlin, of Woburn,  
Dec. 21, 1855.  
Anthony Doherty and Nancy Doherty, both of Woburn, July 3,  
1856.  
Nancy Doherty and Anthony Doherty, both of Woburn, July 3,  
1856.  
Mary Doherty and Owen McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Dec. 8,  
1858.  
Constantine Doherty, of Woburn, and Mary Lafferty, of Lowell,  
Feb. 11, 1859.  
Daniel Doherty, of Woburn, and Hannah Hanley, of Milford,  
July 1, 1859.  
Ellen Doherty, of Boston, and Daniel McLaughlin, of Woburn,  
Oct. 28, 1859.  
Mary A. Doherty and Charles Tolan, both of Woburn, Mar. 31,  
1860.  
Elizabeth Doherty and James Kelley, both of Woburn, May 22,  
1860.  
John Doherty, of Woburn, and Bridget Harkins, of Lawrence,  
Nov. 1, 1864.  
Anthony Doherty, of Woburn, and Rebecca McCauley, of Cam-  
bridge, Jan. 24, 1865.  
James Doherty and Ellen Doherty, both of Woburn, June 10,  
1868.  
Ellen Doherty and James Doherty, both of Woburn, June 10,  
1868.  
Mary Doherty and Daniel McGonagle, both of Woburn, July  
22, 1868.  
John A. Doherty, of Woburn, and Matilda Friel, of Boston,  
July 17, 1869.  
Charles Doherty, of Woburn, and Ellen Kelleher, of Lowell,  
Sept. 24, 1870.  
Annie Doherty, of Charlestown, and William Gibbons, of Wo-  
burn, July 9, 1872.  
Catherine Doherty, of Boston, and Michael Bonner, of Woburn,  
July 14, 1876.

Dennis Doherty, of Woburn, and Margaret Doherty, of E. Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1877.

Margaret Doherty, of E. Cambridge, and Dennis Doherty, of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1877.

Grace Doherty, of Boston, and James McDevitt, of Woburn, July 27, 1878.

Catherine Doherty, of Boston, and William McSheffrey, of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1885.

#### DOLAN.

Jane Dolan and Joe Mulholland, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1851.

Ann Dolan, of Boston, and Daniel McMurray, of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865.

Patrick L. Dolan, of Woburn, and Mary Maguire, of Salem, Aug. 15, 1870.

#### DOLE.

Mr. Samuel Dole, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Ann Ramsdell, of Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1841.

#### DOLOUGHTY.

John Doloughty, of Woburn, and Margaret Fitzgerald, of Lowell, April 16, 1874.

#### DONAHOE.

Mary Donahoe mar. Jerry Reardon, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Jan. 14, 1865 [Lexington V. R.]

Mary Donahoe, of Boston, and Michael Clancy, of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1874.

Dudley Donahue and Maggie McGrath, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1888.

#### DONNELLY.

Miss Bridget Donnelly and William Murray, both of Woburn, June 15, 1834.

Daniel Donnelly and Catherine Murray, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1883.

Mary G. Donnelly and Jeremiah Murphy, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1888.

#### DONOVAN.

Patrick Donovan and Ellen Downing, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1855.

Daniel Donovan and Joanna Gleason, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1855.

Margaret Donovan and Thomas Martin, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1855.

#### DOOR.

Patrick Door and Joanna Hogan, both of Woburn, April 2, 1853.

**DOORLY.**

Elizabeth Doorly and Patrick Shea, both of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1849.

James Doorly and Mary Shea, both of Woburn, May. 2, 1851.

Owen Doorly and Mary Rooney, both of Woburn, May 20, 1852.

Ann Doorly and James McKeon, both of Woburn, July 23, 1856.

James Doorly and Mary C. Purcell, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1871.

**DORAN (See also Duren).**

William Doran, of Woburn, and Jane Garrity, of Salem, Nov. 29, 1865.

**DORETHY.**

Rose Dorethy, of Woburn, and Andrew Conway, of Lexington, Oct. 2, 1863 [Lexington V. R.]

**DORR (See also Door).**

Mary Dorr and Josiah Pierce, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1752.

**DOUCETTE.**

Kate Doucette and John D. Robbins, both of Woburn, May 21, 1887.

**DOUGLASS.**

James Douglass, of Boston, and Jane Watts, of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1747.\*

Sarah F. Douglass and Thomas M. Hooper, both of Woburn, June 16, 1853.

**DOW.†**

Miss Lydia G. Dow, of Weare, N. H., and Mr. Charles Choate, of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1840.

Annie E. Dow, of Woburn, and John N. Palmer, of Boston, April 16, 1866.

**DOWNEY.**

Michael Downey, of Woburn, and Rose Boyce, of Concord, Nov. 10, 1882.

**DOWNING.**

Ellen Downing and Patrick Donovan, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1855.

---

\* See note under Watts.

† Joseph Dow (b. in Wiscasset, Me.) s. of Joseph and Charlotte, d. in Providence, Oct. 6, 1880; 61 y. 10 m. 2 d. He was a physician. Represented Woburn in Legislature in 1853.



**DOWNS.**

Mark Downs, of Woburn, and Mary B. Dyer, of Exeter, N. H.,  
Sept. 8, 1852.

**DOYLE.**

Martin Doyle and Mary Caulfield, both of Woburn, July 2, 1856.  
Ellen Doyle of W. Cambridge and James Mosher of Woburn,  
June 30, 1859.

Mary Doyle, of Woburn, and Martin Durant, of Boston, Mar.  
20, 1890.

**DREW.**

Mr. Daniel Drew, of Woburn, and Miss Pamela Spaulding, of  
Chelmsford, Sept. 25, 1842.

Eliza M. Drew, of Dover, N. H., and Samuel W. Kimball, of  
Woburn, Aug. 7, 1847.

**DRISCOLL.**

Bridget Driscoll and Patrick Toomey, both of Woburn, July  
2, 1852.

Hannah Driscoll and Richard Lombard, both of Woburn, Nov.  
30, 1854.

Ellen Driscoll and John Hennigan, both of Woburn, Sept. 17,  
1858.

Catherine Driscoll, of Brooklyn, and Patrick Fitzgerald, of  
Woburn, May 10, 1860.

Julia Driscoll and John Abbott, both of Lexington, in Wo-  
burn, Jan. 31, 1863 [Lexington V. R.]

Timothy Driscoll and Kate Moore, both of Woburn, May 19,  
1868.

**DUDLEY.**

James Dudley, of Woburn, and Lucy A. Moody, of Winchester,  
Nov. 2, 1872.

**DUDY.**

Ellen Dudy and James C. Burns, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1856.

**DUFFY.**

Patrick Duffy and Bridget Murray, both of Woburn, Jan. 16,  
1851.

Bridget Duffy and Hugh Dever, both of Woburn, Apr. 24, 1855.

Thomas Duffy and Ann Sheehan, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1869.

**DUFREW.**

Flora Dufrew, of Lowell, and Charles Bush, of Woburn, Feb.  
22, 1868.



**DUGAN.**

Miss Eliza Dugan, of Somerville, and Mr. Samuel W. Twombly of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1843.

James Dugan of Stoneham and Ann D. Gallagher of Woburn, July 5, 1854.

**DUNHAM.**

Martha F. Dunham of Providence, R. I., and Edward N. Slocum, of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1856.

**DUNLAP.**

Henry S. Dunlap, of Concord, N. H., and Ruth G. Thompson, of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1852.

**DUNNIGAN.**

John Dunnigan and Ellen Madden, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1856.

**DUNTON.**

Samuel Dunton\* mar. Sarah Bennett, in Wrentham, Mar. 15, 1747-8.

**DUPEE.**

Capt. Lode Dupee, of Reading, and Mille Connery, of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1748.

**DURANT.**

George Durant, of Woburn, and Martha Dana, of Billerica, Sept. 28, 1853.

Martin Durant, of Boston, and Mary Doyle, of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1890.

**DUREN.**

Mr. Abraham Duren and Mary Russell, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1801.

Samuel R. Duren, of Woburn, and Miss Sybil Spaulding, of Billerica, Nov. 5, 1826.

Catherine Duren and John Coffee, both of Woburn, July 3, 1886.

**DURFEE.**

Sarah Durfee mar. Edward Shea, both of Lexington, in Woburn, July 18, 1867 [Lexington V. R.]

**DURGEE.**

Nelson Durgée† and Miss Sophia E. Daniels, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1834.

\* Killed in Wrentham by fall of a tree, Oct. 28, 1748. His widow mar. Josiah Holmes of Ashford, and removed to Conn.

† Dodge [Wakefield Records]

**DUSTIN.**

William L. Dustin, of Woburn, and Miss Grata Pollard, of Lowell, Apr. 2, 1837.

William C. Dustin, of Woburn, and Mary A. Adams, of W. Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1846.

**DUTTON.**

Mr. James Dutton, of Littleton, and Miss Sarah Johnson, of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1791.

**DWYER.**

Jeremiah Dwyer, of Woburn, and Mary Coleman, of Lowell, Oct. 20, 1865.

**DYER.**

Mary B. Dyer, of Exeter, N. H., and Mark Downs, of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1852.

**EAGAN.**

Joseph P. Eagan, of Woburn, and Mary J. White, of Boston, July 5, 1889.

**EAGER.**

Dwight F. Eager, of Woburn, and Miss Rebecca Boyden, of Walpole, Sept. 21, 1834.

**EAMES.**

Samuel Eames, of Woburn, mar. Mary Death, Jan. 6, 1689-90  
[Sherborn V. R.]

Elizabeth Eames, of Woburn, and Robert Stirman, of Boston, Aug. 2, 1731‡

Jacob Eames and Rachel Wyman, both of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1749.

Jonathan Eames and Dorothy Richardson, both of Woburn, June 15, 1754.

Joshua Eames, of Wilmington, and Sarah Tay, of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1764.

Miss Polly Eames, of Wilmington, and Mr. Jonathan Carter of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1787.

Miss Abigail Eames, of Woburn, and Mr. Asa Mead, of Bedford, Oct. 21, 1802.

Mr. Leonard Eames, of Woburn, and Miss Abigail Parker, of Wilmington, Dec. 16, 1807.

Mr. Jacob Eames, Jr. and Henrietta Hadley, both of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1809.

Miss Betsey S. Eames, of Wilmington, and Mr. Samuel Converse, of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1821.

‡Boston Record. See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. 62, for Eames genealogy.

- Mrs. Betsey Eames, of Woburn, and Jacob Converse, July 18, 1824.  
Luther Eames, of Woburn, and Esther Jaquith, of Wilmington, Jan. 6, 1827.  
Betsey S. Eames and Reuben L. Beers, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1854.

**EASTMAN.**

- Caleb Eastman, of ———, and Mary Caldwell, of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1774.  
Matilda M. Eastman, of Stoneham, and Charles R. Dale, of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1866.

**EATON.**

- Noah Eaton and Deborah Wyman, both of Woburn, July 8, 1749.  
Mr. Joseph Eaton, of Woburn, and Miss Ruhamah Snow, of Jeffrey, (N. H.), Nov. 2, 1787.  
Mr. Noah Eaton and [Mrs.] Rebecca Locke [widow of Thomas L.], both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1794.  
Miss Ruth Eaton, of Chester, N. H., and Mr. Levi Johnson, of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1821.  
Miss Fanny Eaton, of Woburn, and Nathan White, of South Reading, Aug. 12, 1826.  
Mr. Timothy Eaton, of Woburn, and Louisa Locke, of West Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1828.  
Mr. Timothy Eaton, of W. Cambridge, and Miss Betsey R. Locke, of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1843.  
Mrs. Nancy J. Eaton, of Amherst, N. H., and Alfred M. Richardson, of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1847.  
Edra E. Eaton and Rodney Burrill, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1853.  
Ruth D. Eaton and Charles H. Brown, both of Woburn, June 2, 1853.  
Nellie A. Eaton, of Lowell, and Charles F. Blanchard, of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1868.  
Mary J. Eaton and Albert F. Blake, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1870.

**EDDY.**

- George Eddy, of Medford, and Susan J. Johnson, of Woburn, April 5, 1867.

**EDGECOMB.**

- Sarah R. Edgcomb and John E. Small, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1852.

**EDGELL.**

- Capt. John Edgell and Miss Susanna Tidd, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1809.  
Susan E. Edgell\* and Lewellyn P. Davis, both of Woburn, ———, 1858.

\*See note to Davis.

**EDGERLY.**

Henry Edgerly, of Woburn, and Miss Nancy Jones of Boston,  
Mar. 1, 1840.

**EDSON (See Idson).****ELLARD.**

William Ellard and Elizabeth Cormick, both of Woburn, April  
26, 1853.

Charles H. Ellard, of Woburn, and Mary E. Penton, of Boston,  
Mar. 24, 1890.

**ELLIOT.**

Elizabeth Elliot and James Murray, both of Woburn, Jan. 10,  
1851.

**ELLIS.**

Miss Rebecca D. Ellis, of Dorchester, and Mr. John West, of  
Woburn, Feb. 6, 1842.

Miss Beulah A. Ellis, of Dorchester, and Mr. James F. Twom-  
bly, of Woburn, Apr. 3, 1842.

Martin Ellis, of Malden, mar. Lydia L. Bartlett, May 8, 1844  
[Wakefield V. R.]

Alexander Ellis, of Woburn, and Sarah J. Peck, of Lynn, Oct.  
25, 1846.

**EMERSON.**

Stephen Emerson, of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Wright, of Wo-  
burn, May 10, 1746.

George Emerson, of Woburn, and Miss Lydia E. Ross, of Wal-  
tham, Nov. 9, 1834.

Miss Phebe S. Emerson and Mr. Ebenezer H. Pierce, both of  
Woburn, Sept 25, 1842.

Cordelia B. Emerson, of Lowell, and Charles Hill, of Woburn,  
Dec. 21, 1845.

**EMERY.**

Mrs. Priscilla Emery, of Billerica and Mr. Samuel Johnson, of  
Woburn, Jan. 1, 1743.

**EMMONS.**

Almira E. Emmons and Willard Marble, both of Woburn, Aug.  
27, 1846.

**ERAHUS.**

Maria Erahus, of Milton, and Francis Graham, of Woburn, Mar.  
3, 1874.

**ERVIN.**

Anna E. Ervin and Samuel C. White, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1848.  
 William B. Ervin and Eliza Howard, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1854.

**ESTY.**

Caroline F. Esty, of Salem, and William Lynde, of Woburn, May 16, 1848.

**EUSTIS.**

Miss Anna Eustis, of Boston, and Mr. Samuel [Oliver] Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1782.

**EVANS.**

Mary Evans and Amos Kendall, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1746.  
 Elizabeth Evans and Jesse Kendall, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1750.  
 Esther Evans, of Woburn, and Samuel Townsend, of Wilmington, Feb. 16, 1765.  
 Mr. Samuel Evans, of Woburn, and Susanna Ash, of Boston, Jan. 20, 1804.  
 Mr. Hosea Evans and Fanny Bruce, both of Woburn, June 1, 1808.  
 Delia R. Evans and Everett Cummings, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1867.  
 Charles Evans, of Woburn, and M. J. Horton, of Boston, June 18, 1874.  
 Fred E. Evans, of Malden, and Lizzie E. Hodges, of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1884.

**EVERETT.**

Abby L. Everett and Stephen Nichols, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1857.

**FADEN.**

Harriet E. Faden, of Boston, and Frank B. Dodge, of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1858.

**FAHEY.**

Daniel Fahey and Catherine Ward, both of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1856.

**FALEY (See also Foley).**

Peter Faley and Catherine McGorman, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1852.  
 Catherine Faley and Owen Sheehan, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1852.  
 Ellen Faley and Farrel Braden, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1854.

James Faley, of Woburn, and Mary Hammel, of Stoneham,  
Aug. 18, 1855.

Francis Faley, of Woburn, and Bridget O'Gardy, of Melrose,  
Sept. 10, 1856.

Mary Faley and Bernard Kelly, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1858.

#### FARLIN.

Thomas Farlin, of Woburn, and Mary Doherty, of Stoneham,  
Dec. 21, 1855.

#### FARMER.

Miss Betsey Farmer, of Woburn, and Mr. Charles J. Kean,  
Jan. 14, 1832.

Miss Catherine Farmer, of Boston, and William Woodberry, of  
Woburn, Mar. 29, 1835.

Caroline Farmer and Joseph W. Knight, both of Woburn, Aug.  
1, 1847.

#### FARNHAM.

Joshua Farnham and Milly Perry, both of Woburn, Dec. 30,  
1749.

Martha Farnham, of Woburn, and Zebulun May, of Bridge-  
water, Dec. 15, 1753.

Amos B. Farnham, of Wells River, Vt., and Ann L. McDonald,  
of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1849.

#### FARRAR.

Addie E. Farrar, of Woburn, and Albert Higgins, of Belmont,  
Nov. 25, 1867.

#### FARRELL.

Ellen Farrell, of Winchester, and Martin Hall, of Woburn,  
May 1, 1861.

Ann Farrell and Thomas Coy, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1862.

Ellen Farrell, of Malden, and Frank J. Murphy, of Woburn,  
May 28, 1890.

#### FARRINGTON.

Miss Emily Farrington, of Woburn, and Mr. Asa Richardson,  
Jr., of Reading, Feb. 16, 1813.

Harriet S. Farrington, of Methuen, and Dexter Carter, of  
Woburn, Apr. 22, 1854.

Sarah M. Farrington, of Methuen, and Erskine Ames, of Wo-  
burn, Dec. 28, 1861.

#### FAWCETT.

John E. L. Fawcett and Emily E. L. Wier, both of Woburn,  
Oct. 31, 1856.

**FAY (See also Fahey).**

Miss Martha Fay, of Southborough, and Luke Reed, of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1827.

George W. Fay and Miss Abigail Tufts, both of Woburn, May 11, 1834.

Mr. George W. Fay and Abbie S. Collins, both of Woburn, July 23, 1843.

Daniel Fay, of Woburn, and Ellen Gerry, of Stoneham, Apr. 17, 1854.

**FEENEY (See also Finney).**

Bridget Feeney and Bartholomew Foley, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1858.

Michael Feeney, of Woburn, and Hannah Wiggin, of Roxbury, Sept. 13, 1864.

**FERGUSON.**

Lydia Ferguson mar. Amasa Richardson, of Charlestown, Mar. 6, 1825. [Middleton V. R.]

**FERNALD.**

Jael Fernald, of Woburn, and Mary E. Prescott, of Berwick, Me., June 10, 1845.

John P. Fernald and Clara M. Bryant, both of Woburn, May 18, 1878.

**FERRIN.**

Margaret Ferrin and John Connolly, both of Woburn, July 23, 1855.

Patrick Ferrin, of Woburn, and Ann Boyle, of Boston, Oct. 8, 1858.

Henry C. Ferrin and Rosabel Kelley, both of Woburn, May 5, 1880.

**FESSENDEN.**

John (K.?) Fessenden, of Woburn, and Abigail Warren, of Boston, Aug. 1, 1829.

Dorcas G. Fessenden and Johnson Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1849.

Marshall Fessenden, of Woburn, and Abby W. Pitts, of Boston, Feb. 20, 1867.

**FIELDING.**

Joanna Fielding, of S. Eoston, and Dennis Ring, of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1863.

**FIFIELD.**

Daniel Fifield and Miss Elizabeth R. Locke, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1835.

**FINNEY.**

Bartholomew Finney, of Woburn, and Sarah Glynn, of Medford, May 26, 1855.

**FINNIGAN.**

Patrick Finnigan and Margaret Gilshenel, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1849.

Mary Finnigan and James Connolly, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1854

Owen Finnigan, of Woburn, and Catherine Corcoran, of Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1858.

Owen Finnigan and Sarah Martin, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1863.

Mary Finnigan and Thomas Cavanagh, both of Woburn, May 29, 1872.

**FISHER.**

Mr. Oliver Fisher, of Woburn, and Miss Patty Bell, of Wilmington, Mar. 15, 1822.

John M. Fisher, of Woburn, and Mrs. Susan Tarbox, of Lynn, Aug. 22, 1847.

Martha B. Fisher and George Perry, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1849.

**FISK.**

Ebenezer Fiske, of Andover, and Susanna Buck, of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1729-30. [Andover V. R.]

Susan E. Fisk, of Somerville, and Eben H. Lawrence, of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1865.

**FITZGERALD.**

Mary Fitzgerald and Michael Shea, both of Woburn, June 17, 1853.

John Fitzgerald and Margaret Prior, both of Woburn, May 18, 1855.

Patrick Fitzgerald, of Woburn, and Catherine Driscoll, of Brooklyn, May 10, 1860.

Margaret Fitzgerald, of Lowell, and John Doloughty, of Woburn, April 16, 1874.

**FITZPATRICK.**

Bridget Fitzpatrick, of Somerville, and George Weaver, of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1877.

Timothy Fitzpatrick, of Woburn, and Bridget F. Atkins, of Concord, June 5, 1878.



**FLAGG.\***

- Hester Flagg and Jonathan Pool, Apr. 2, 1714. [Reading V. R.]  
Gershom Flagg, Jr., of Woburn, and Betty Tidd, of Lexington,  
Apr. 24, 1741.  
Hannah Flagg and William Belknap, both of Woburn, Sept. 1,  
1750.  
Elizabeth Flagg, of Woburn, and Christopher Pate, of Boston,  
Mar. 30, 1751.  
Capt. Zachariah Flagg, of Woburn, and Mary Fuller, of Middle-  
ton, June 22, 1753.  
Gershom Flagg and Elizabeth Brooks, both of Woburn, June  
14, 1760.  
John Flagg and Abigail Thompson, both of Woburn, Aug. 26,  
1775.  
Miss Hannah Flagg and Chauncy T. Loomis, Dec. 15, 1832.  
Miss Martha Flagg, of Woburn, and Francis J. Ayer, July 28,  
1833.  
George Flagg and Miss Sally Tottingham, both of Woburn,  
Mar. 8, 1835.  
Sarah A. Flagg and Tyler M. Bowen, both of Woburn, Aug. 25,  
1844.  
Benjamin F. Flagg, of Winchester, and Rebecca Parkinson, of  
Woburn, Nov. 18, 1856.  
William E. Flagg and Nancy E. Steel, both of Woburn, Dec. 17,  
1857.

**FLAHERTY (See also O'Flaherty).**

- Bridget Flaherty, of Charlestown, and John Connolly, of Wo-  
burn, Feb. 7, 1863.  
Coleman Flaherty, of Woburn, and Bridget Hogan, of Charles-  
town, Jan. 15, 1875.  
Bridget Flaherty and Patrick Jordan, both of Woburn, Oct. 26,  
1878.

**FLANAGAN.**

- Mary Flanagan and Thomas O'Connor, both of Woburn, Nov.  
16, 1860.  
Mary Flanagan mar. James Clifford, both of Lexington, in Wo-  
burn, Sept. 7, 1866. [Lexington V. R.]

**FLANDERS.**

- Joseph Flanders, of Charlestown, and Nancy O. Colburn (of  
Woburn?), July 24, 1830.  
Mr. William Flanders and Miss Phebe Converse, of Woburn,  
July 21, 1832.  
Franklin M. Flanders, of Woburn, and Mary E. Dennett, of  
Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1855.

---

\*See note to York, Part VI (Marriages).

**FLINT.**

- Mary Flint, of Reading, and Lewis Reed, of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1826.  
Sophia P. Flint mar. Luther Wyman, of Woburn, May 6, 1830.  
[Reading V. R.]  
Miss Rachel A. Flint, of Reading, and Mr. Charles A. Smith, of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1841.  
Abby Flint, of Reading, and Chauncy R. Sias, of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1857.  
Caroline Flint, of Lexington, mar. Wm. R. Bennett, of Stoneham, May 24, 1860. [Lexington V. R.]

**FLOYD.**

- Mr. William Floyd and Miss Nancy K. Skinner, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1840.

**FOGG.**

- Ella G. Fogg, of Boston, and Herbert I. Bryant, of Woburn, June 6, 1877.

**FOLEY (See also Faley).**

- Margaret Foley and John Bowen, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1852.  
Bartholomew Foley and Bridget Feeney, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1858.  
Patrick Foley and Margaret McFeeley, both of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1860.  
Stephen Foley, 2d, of Boston, and Kate Costello, of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1860.  
Annie Foley and Bartley Clancy, both of Woburn, May 4, 1889.

**FOLLET.**

- Sarah Follet and Thomas Burnham, both of Woburn, July 10, 1854.

**FORBES.**

- Mary M. Forbes and Alse Smelts, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1848.

**FORD.**

- Ann Ford, of Lawrence, and John McHugh, of Woburn, July 8, 1870.

**FORTUNE.**

- Amos Fortune, a negro man, of Woburn, and Peggy, a negro woman, of Lynn, Mar. 21, 1747.

**FOSDICK.**

- Miss Catherine Fosdick, of Woburn, and Charles H. Goodwin, of Reading, May 5, 1839.

**FOSTER.**

- George Foster and Miss Polly Pierce, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1834.  
 Mr. Timothy Foster and Miss Susan M. Barnes, both of Woburn, July 12, 1840.  
 Dea. Gideon Foster, of Woburn, and Mrs. Ruth Rose, of Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1843.  
 Joseph H. Foster and Frances A. Sturtevant, both of Woburn, May 5, 1851.  
 Statira V. Foster, of S. Boston, and Philip Taylor, of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1855.  
 Martha Foster, of Tewksbury, and Peter C. Shedd, of Woburn. Aug. 15, 1856.

**FOWLE.\***

- Keziah Fowle mar. Thomas Henshaw, Feb. 11, 1741. [Boston Records.]  
 Elizabeth Fowle and Nathan Brooks, both of Woburn, Mar. 18, 1749.  
 John Fowle, of Cambridge, and Martha Watts, of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1749.  
 Mary Fowle, of Woburn, and Nathaniel Thwing, Esq., Nov. 30, 1749. [Boston Records.]  
 Josiah Fowle and Margery Carter, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1752.  
 Ruth Fowle and Benjamin Wright, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1752.  
 Joseph Fowle and Sarah Taylor, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1753.  
 Miss Sarah Fowle, of Woburn, and Mr. Jonas Prescott Barrett, of Ashby, Dec. 30, 1803.  
 Mr. John Fowle, Jr., and Eleanor Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1812.  
 Lois Fowle and Mr. Cheney Allen, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1813.  
 Luke Fowle, of Woburn, and Rhoda Clark, of Tewksbury, Apr. 8, 1826.  
 Miss Eleanor Fowle, of Woburn, and Oliver Wade, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1835.

---

\*There is an unrecorded deed in Woburn Public Library, in which Abigail Stone of Lexington, in consideration of love for her son John Fowle of Woburn, and his wife Elizabeth, and "in consideration of a parcel of land that his Grandfather Carter give him, and his father James Fowle exchanged away and he having no allowance out of his father's estate for ye same," the said Abigail Stone grants to said John Fowle 7 acres of woodland near Willow Meadow, and 1½ acres of meadow at Shred Pine. This deed is dated May 23, 1715 and acknowledged May 23, 1715.

The grantor, Abigail Stone, was the daughter of Captain John Carter and was born in Woburn, April 21, 1648. She married: (1) Lieut. James Fowle of Woburn. He died Dec. 17, 1690; (2) Ensign Samuel Walker of Woburn. He died Jan. 18, 1703-4; (3) Dea. Samuel Stone of Cambridge Farms. He died Sept. 27, 1715. She died May 11, 1718 in her 71st year.

See note to Walker. See also Part VI (Marriages), pages 53 and 76n.

Susanna, widow of Lieut. Samuel Fowle, d. Sept., 21, 1768, aged 35 y. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. III. Page 263.

- Mr. John J. Fowle and Miss Hannah H. Porter, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1841.  
 Jesse B. Fowle, of Woburn, and Susan Reed, of Burlington, Apr. 12, 1846.  
 Julia A. Fowle and Daniel Cummings, both of Woburn, May 24, 1846.  
 George Fowle and Elizabeth Moreland, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1847.  
 Walter Fowle, of Woburn, and Julia M. Hopkins, of Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 30, 1852.  
 Josiah L. Fowle and Rebecca B. White, of Woburn, May 27, 1854.

**FOX.†**

- Capt. William Fox, of Woburn, and Mrs. Margaret Wyman, of Portland, Jan. 24, 1818.  
 Michael Fox and Bridget Connolly, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1851.  
 Harriet J. Fox and Charles C. Woodman, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1852.  
 Sarah J. Fox, of Woburn, and Mosely N. Brooks, of Boston, Jan. 22, 1872.

**FRANCIS.**

- John Francis, Jr., of Medford, and Deborah Carter, of Woburn, Dec. —, 1745.  
 William F. Francis and Henrietta Clarridge, both of Woburn, July 4, 1871.

**FRASER.**

- Margaret C. Fraser, of Boston, and Alexander Grant, of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1868.

**FREEMAN.**

- Philip Freeman, of Woburn, and Alice Richardson, of Boston, Aug. 22, 1879.

**FRENCH.**

- Sarah French mar. John Trull, both of Billerica, at Woburn, Dec. 11, 1657.  
 Elizabeth French, of Billerica, and Jacob Reed, June 2, 1744.  
 Mr. Zeba French, of Woburn, and Betsey Beck of Candia, N. H., Mar. 16, 1821.  
 Mr. Solomon French, of Tewksbury, and Mrs. Patience Gardner, Dec. 5, 1823.  
 Caleb French, of Woburn, and Miss Caroline C. Colson, of Boston, Sept. 20, 1835.  
 John I. French and Sarah J. Pollard, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1889.

---

†See Part VI (Marriages) 148 n. for reference to the "Fox Place."

**FRIEL.**

Matilda Friel, of Boston, and John A. Doherty, of Woburn,  
July 17, 1869.

**FROST.**

Miss Sarah Frost of Fairfield (Conn.?) and Mr. Jonathan  
Perry (of Woburn?), July 18, 1780.

Samuel Frost, of Charlestown, and Isabel Cummings, of Wo-  
burn, July 19, 1854.

Susan Frost of W. Cambridge, and David A. Hunt, of Woburn,  
June 1, 1858.

**FROTHINGHAM.**

Wm. Frothingham, of Bedford, mar. Abigail Thompson, of  
Woburn, Oct. 20, 1805. [Bedford V. R.]

**FRYE.**

Harriet H. Frye, of Lawrence, and John O. Page, of Woburn,  
Feb. 18, 1860.

**FULLER.\***

Rebecca Fuller and Hezekiah Richardson, both of Woburn,  
Oct. 29, 1748.

Mary Fuller, of Middleton, and Capt. Zachariah Flagg, of Wo-  
burn, June 22, 1753.

Mr. Edwin Fuller and Clarissa Poole, of Woburn, Mar. 26,  
1831.

**FULLERTON.**

Eunice Fullerton, of Winchester, and James Tolan, of Woburn,  
Oct. 1, 1872.

**FULTZ.**

William Fultz and Martha Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct.  
21, 1848.

**FURLONG.**

Thomas H. Furlong and Olive H. Brown, both of Stoneham,  
at Woburn, May 20, 1838. [Stoneham V. R.]

**GAGE.**

William W. Gage and Eliza A. Melvin, both of Woburn, July  
14, 1844.†

---

\*Ruth Richardson mar. Thomas Fuller, of Woburn and Salem. See "Bos-  
ton Transcript," Oct. 12, 1895.

†Mar. at Concord Aug. 1, 1844.

**GALLAGHER.**

- Mary Gallagher and Martin Hall, both of Woburn, May 28, 1851.  
Michael Gallagher, of Winchester, and Mary Agn en, of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1851.  
James Gallagher and Catherine Mooney, both of Woburn, June 25, 1852.  
Ann D. Gallagher, of Woburn, and James Dugan, of Stoneham, July 5, 1854.  
James Gallagher, of Woburn, and Ann Winn, of Salem, Feb. 2, 1855.  
James Gallagher and Elizabeth Wood, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1856.  
Bridget Gallagher and Larky McDermott, both of Woburn, June 11, 1857.  
Ann Gallagher and Timothy Katon, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1858.  
Mary Gallagher and John Rooney, both of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1860.  
Bridget Gallagher, of Winchester, and James Grimes, of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1876.

**GARDNER.**

- John Gardner, of Charlestown, and Patience Wyman, of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1769.  
Mrs. Patience Gardner and Mr. Soloman French, of Tewksbury, Dec. 5, 1823.  
Catherine Gardner and Patrick Kenney, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1853.

**GARLAND.**

- Jonathan Garland and Augusta Stoddard, both of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1848.  
Susan Garland, of Salem, and Peter Brannigan, of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1879.  
Annie Garland, of Boston, and Patrick O'Rourke, of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1888.

**GARRIGAN.**

- Bridget Garrigan and Patrick Thornton, both of Woburn, June 25, 1850.  
Patrick Garrigan, of Woburn, and Ann Smith, of Boston, Jan. 31, 1856.  
Margaret Garrigan and Edward O'Brien, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1858.  
Thomas Garrigan and Mary Cassidy, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1861.

**GARRITY.**

- Jane Garrity, of Salem, and William Doran, of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1865.

**GARVIN.**

Mary Garvin and Dennis Delhay, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1855.

**GASKIN.**

Mary Gaskin, of Burlington, and Thomas McCarthy, of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1859.

**GATELY.**

Mary E. Gately, of Roxbury, and Cornelius W. Reddy, of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1866.

**GATES.**

Jane Gates and Charles T. White, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1853.

**GAVETT.**

William Gavett, of Salem, and Martha Richardson, of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1799.

**GAY.**

Miss Maria Gay, of Woburn, and Dr. William Buxton, Mar. 2, 1833.

**GEOGHEGAN.**

Patrick Geoghegan and Bridget Cosgrove, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867. [Lexington, V. R.]

**GERRY.**

Edward Gerry, of Lynn, and Phebe Holden, of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1750.\*

Albert C. Gerry and Lucy Newton, both of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1851.

John Gerry and Margaret Shea, both of Woburn, May 20, 1852.  
Ellen Gerry, of Stoneham, and Daniel Fay, of Woburn, April 17, 1854.

**GIBBONS.**

Bernard Gibbons and Mary Mellie, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1855.

Bridget Gibbons, of Boston, and Frank Collins, of Woburn, April 15, 1859.

Sarah Gibbons and John McMullen, both of Woburn, June 12, 1865.

William Gibbons, of Woburn, and Annie Doherty, of Charlestown, July 9, 1872.

---

\*Had son, Edward, b. in Woburn, Sept. 2, 1752. [Lunenburg Records.]

**GIBSON.**

Thomas Gibson and Miss Sarah Dean, both of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1837.

Nathaniel Gibson, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Knight, of Bradford, N. H., Oct. 11, 1846.

Nathaniel Gibson, of Woburn, and Olive A. Johnson, of Sutton, N. H., Mar. 9, 1870.

George P. Gibson, of Woburn, and Lillian F. Chandler, of Boston, June 26, 1888.

**GILBERTSON.**

Margaret Gilbertson and John Buckley, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1853.

Margaret Gilbertson and William Curtin, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1853.

**GILBRIDE.**

John Gilbride and Margaret Carrigan, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1858.

**GILDER.**

John Gilder and Rose Doherty, both of Woburn, July 24, 1851.

**GILES.**

Ruth D. Giles and Beniah S. Miles, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1847.

**GILGUN.**

Celia Gilgun and Samuel Ward, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1873.

Philip Gilgun, of Woburn, and Ann McGowan, of Winchester, Nov. 20, 1883.

**GILL.**

Ellen Gill and John Tolan, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1858.

**GILLBRIDGE.**

Ann Gillbridge, of Winchester, and James Daley, of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1857.

**GILLESPIE.**

Alice M. Gillespie, of Woburn, and Francis H. Harrington, of Upton, Mar. 24, 1885.

**GILLIGAN.**

James Gilligan, of Woburn, and Catherine McMullen, of Boston, July 12, 1880.

**GILLILARD.**

Sarah Gillilard, of Boston, and William Jordan, of Woburn, Mar. 30, 1845.



**GILMAN.**

- Mr. Rila Gilman, of Woburn, and Mary E. Kendall, of Andover,  
Mar. 13, 1842.  
John R. Gilman and Elizabeth Oles, both of Woburn, Aug. 28,  
1847.  
William H. Gilman and Hannah M. Harris, both of Woburn,  
Aug. 12, 1857.  
John D. Gilman, of Woburn, and Annie C. Rogers, of Boston,  
Apr. 27, 1886.

**GILSHENEL.**

- Margaret Gilshenel and Patrick Finnegan, both of Woburn, Feb.  
5, 1849.

**GILSON.**

- Miss Susanna Gilson, of Tyngsborough, and Mr. Cornelius Rich-  
ardson, of Woburn, July 19, 1816.  
Mr. Jeremiah Gilson, of Woburn, and Miss Maria Richardson,  
of Stoneham, Apr. 19, 1817.  
John Gilson and Mary H. Treadwell, both of Woburn, May 16,  
1847.

**GINETY.**

- Ann Ginity, of Medford, and James Nolan, of Woburn, Feb.  
28, 1851.

**GIROUX.**

- Israel Giroux and Catherine McMahon, both of Woburn, Aug.  
14, 1847.

**GLASFORD.**

- Ann Glasford, of Woburn, and William Thompson, of London-  
derry, Feb. 7, 1745.

**GLAZIER.**

- Miss Elizabeth Glazier, of Woburn, and Mr. Nathan Jaquith,  
Jr., Sept. 22, 1832.

**GLEASON.**

- Miss Ruth Gleason, of Bedford, and Mr. John Caldwell, of Wo-  
burn, May 30, 1793.  
Miss Susan Gleason, of Woburn, and Rufus Poole, Oct. 13, 1832.  
Louisa Gleason, of Billerica, and Daniel Richardson, of Woburn,  
Apr. 28, 1844.  
Joanna Gleason and Daniel Donovan, both of Woburn, Oct. 20,  
1855.

**GLENN.**

- Catherine Glenn and Patrick Coffee, both of Woburn, May 4,  
1861.

**GLENNON.**

Patrick Glennon, of Charlestown, and Ellen Roak, of Woburn,  
Jan. 16, 1849.

Eugene Glennon, of Malden, and Mary Logue, of Woburn, Dec.  
28, 1890.

**GLOVER.**

Ira D. Glover, of Woburn, and Sophia Mead, of Waltham, Nov.  
15, 1829.

**GLYNN.**

Sarah Glynn, of Medford, and Bartholomew Finney, of Woburn,  
May 26, 1855.

Bridget Glynn, of Boston, and Patrick Goode, of Woburn, June  
17, 1873.

**GOLDEN.**

Elizabeth Golden, of Providence, R. I., and Frank Murray, of  
Woburn, May 18, 1872. [Also recorded Aug. 1873.]

**GOLDSMITH.**

Mary J. Goldsmith, of Stoneham, and Isaac N. Hill, of Woburn,  
Nov. 29, 1854.

**GOODALE.**

Mary T. Goodale, of Woburn, and John H. Sumner, of Quincy,  
Aug. 8, 1860.

**GOODE.**

Patrick Goode, of Woburn, and Bridget Glynn, of Boston, June  
17, 1873.

**GOODELL.**

Henry Goodell, of Woburn, and Melanie Habard, of Norwich,  
Vt., Oct. 28, 1853.

**GOODREAU.**

Alexander Goodreau and Ellen McDonald, both of Woburn, Dec.  
29, 1849. [Cambridge V. R.]

**GOODRICH.**

Miss Sally Goodrich, of Beverly, and Mr. Simon Carter, Jr., of  
Woburn, Oct. 29, 1794.

**GOODWIN.**

Charles H. Goodwin, of Reading, and Miss Catherine Fosdick,  
of Woburn, May 5, 1839.

**GORDON.**

Michael Gordon, of Woburn, and Catherine Cannon, of Boston,  
Sept. 12, 1868.

**GORMAN.**

Barney Gorman, of Peabody, and Anna Murray, of Woburn,  
Nov. 24, 1880.

**GOULD.**

Rebecca Gould mar. Elias Totingham, Oct. 18, 1709. [Malden records.]

Jonathan Gould, of Stoneham, and Joanna Richardson, of Woburn, Mar. 14, 1741.

David Gould, Jr., of Stoneham, and Sarah Richardson, of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1754.

Dr. Abram Gould, of Woburn, and Miss Sally Sprague, of Malden, Nov. 27, 1831.

Mrs. Ann C. Gould, of Augusta, Me., and Mr. Samuel Stone, of Woburn, Oct. 15, 1843.

Frances H. Gould, of Groton, and Charles Wyer, of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1852.

**GOURLEY.**

Hannah Gourley and James Bland, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1853.

**GOWEN.**

Elizabeth Gowen and George Whittum, of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1849. [Dorchester Marriage R.]

Lafayette Gowen, of Woburn, and Jennie Brown, of Vermont, Jan. 25, 1880.

**GOWING.\***

Julia E. Gowing, of Wilmington, and James C. Taylor, of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1848.

Martha A. Gowing and Christopher C. Stowers, both of Woburn, June 18, 1852.

Amos Gowing and Emma G. Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1852.

Charles M. Gowing, of Wilmington, mar. Carrie A. Green, of Woburn, June 1, 1878. [Wilmington V. R.]

**GRAHAM.**

Francis Graham, of Woburn, and Maria Erahus, of Milton, Mar. 3, 1874.

Lizzie Graham and Henry Bennett, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1890.

**GRANGER.**

Carrie E. Granger, of N. H., and James W. Moore, of Woburn, Mar. 28, 1874.

---

\*See note under Wyman.

**GRANT.**

James Grant, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Daley, of Stoneham,  
July 23, 1851.

Alexander Grant, of Woburn, and Margaret C. Fraser, of Boston, Oct. 27, 1868.

Lucy A. Grant, of Lebanon, Me., and Austin F. Carter, of Woburn, May 1, 1869.

Patrick Grant and Mary A. Keenan, both of Woburn, May 13, 1873.

**GRANVILLE.**

Charles H. Granville, of Danvers, and Miss Elizabeth Chadwick, of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1840.

**GRATHLAN.**

Mary Grathlan and John Brannigan, both of Woburn, April 3, 1856.

**GRAY.**

Clarissa E. Gray, of Tewksbury, and Andrew J. Russell, of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1851.

Henry C. Gray, of Woburn, and Elizabeth B. Whittemore, of Donaldsville, Ct., Sept. 10, 1869.

**GREEN.\***

Eleanor Green, of Medford, and James Converse, of Woburn, Mar. 14, 1805.

Miss Mary Green, of Stoneham, and Mr. Joseph Hill, of Woburn, Apr. 11, 1818.

Miss Amelia F. Green, of Stoneham, and William T. Bloomer, of Woburn, Mar. 26, 1837.

Mr. Nahum Green and Miss Mary A. Virgin, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1843.

Alfred B. Green, of Woburn, and Mary J. N. Bridgman, of Raymond, N. H., July 22, 1851.

Betsey W. Green, of Nashville, N. H., and Oliver Bryant, of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1853.

Fernando A. Green, of Roxbury, and Marendra J. Buckman, of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1865.

Carrie A. Green, of Woburn, mar. Charles M. Gowing, of Wilmington, June 1, 1878. [Wilmington V. R.]

---

\*The will of William Green "sick of body," dated Jan. 6, 1654, mentions wife, Hannah, eldest son, John, and brother John Carter. It refers to sons and daughters but not by name. W. G. lived in centre of present Burlington. See Sewall. William Green,<sup>1</sup> d. 1654. William Green,<sup>2</sup> b. 1651 m. 1st Mary Felch m. 2nd Hannah Kendall. (His name disappears from the records after 1706) William Green<sup>2</sup> is taxed on both Tax lists (Spring and Fall) for 1706, as William Green, Sr., but I do not find his name in the ministers rate and after that date his name disappears. William Green<sup>2</sup> son of William<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Felch) is taxed in 1706 as William Green Jr. (also previous to that date) but in 1707 and onwards only William Green without Sr., or

**GREENEY.**

Patrick Greeney, of Woburn, and Mary Burke, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1857.

**GREENLEAF.†**

Sarah A. Greenleaf, of Haverhill, and George L. Hunt, of Woburn, June 9, 1852.

**GREENWOOD.**

Curtis Greenwood, of Woburn, and Sarah E. Humphrey, of Dorchester, Mar. 15, 1858.

**GREGORY.**

Annie M. Gregory, of Phila., Penn., and James H. Conway, of Woburn, April 26, 1884.

**GRIMES.**

Sarah Grimes, of Lexington, and David Blanchard, Jr., of Woburn, Apr. 4, 1778.

Isabella Grimes and Patrick H. Walsh, both of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1875.

James Grimes, of Woburn, and Bridget Gallagher, of Winchester, Feb. 24, 1876.

Jr. is taxed. I did not notice any Widow Hannah being taxed and either William<sup>2</sup> died or removed between the assessing of taxes 1706 and 1707. Possibly he may have removed to Shrewsbury. William Green<sup>3</sup> b. in 1675, m. in 1703, Mary Parker, of Reading, and died in 1717, and his widow Mary administers on his estate, and after that date the name William Green disappears from the tax lists.

At Hanover, N. H., is a monument with an inscription to William Greene and his descendants. On the west side of monument are these words:

William Greene and his Descendants—William Green Born in Devonshire, Eng., Oct. 16, 1591—An inhabitant of Charlestown—And a Subscriber to the Town Orders of—Woburn, Mass., in 1640—Hannah Carter—Born in Devonshire, Eng., Mar. 20, 1596—Died in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 20, 1657.

On the south side are: William Greene born in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1650—Died in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 1, 1717—Hannah Kendal born in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 26 (1655)—Died in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 21, 1719—Jacob Greene, born in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 14, 1691—Died in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 16, 1790—Elizabeth Crouch born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1695—Died in Stafford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1755—Samuel Greene born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 1, 1723—Died in Hanover, N. H., Aug. 21, 1807—Jane White born in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1731—Died in Hanover, N. H., May 20, 1813.

On the east side are: David Greene born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 2, 1725—Died in Stafford, Conn., Apr., 1780—Ruth Rogers of Brimfield, Mass.—Married David Greene Jan. 30, 1752—Josiah Greene, son of David Greene and Ruth Rogers—Born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1763—Married Susa Greene, Sept. 18, 1787—Died in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1809.

On the north side are: Susa Greene, daughter of Samuel Greene and Jane (White)—Born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1755—Married George Lee Feb. 6, 1818—Died in Brook Haven, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1841—Ranney Greene, East Randolph, Vt., born in Newport, N. H., Apr. 27, 1788—Married Pernella Kelsey, Mar. 7, 1810, died in—East Corinth, Vt., Jan. 15, 1873—Pernella Kelsey, daughter of James Kelsey and Pernella Pratt—Born in Tunbridge, Vt., May 6, 1789, died in East Randolph, Vt., Aug. 13, 1859—Ranney Greene of Houston, Tex., born in East Randolph, Vt., Mar. 28, 1831—A graduate of Dartmouth in 1854, married Carrie M. Evans, Apr. 4, 1877—Died in Sedalia, Mo., July 17, 1880—Erected this monument—

†See Part V. (Deaths) 69 n.

**GROVER.**

Martha Grover, of Gloucester, and (Eli?) Richardson, of Woburn, Dec. (18?), 1769.

Miss Lydia Grover, of Boston, and Mr. Eleazer Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1788.

**GUSTIN.**

Francis E. Gustin and Nellie M. Walley, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1883.

**GWYNN.**

Ann J. Gwynn and George S. Butters, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1853.

**HABARD.**

Melanie Habard, of Norwich, Vt., and Henry Goodell, of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1853.

**HACKETT.**

Tryphena Hackett, of South Wilton, N. H., and Abijah Thompson, 2d., of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1844.

**HADLEY.**

Thomas Hadley, of Woburn, and Rebecca Hinchman, of Lynn, Oct. 16, 1761.

Henrietta Hadley and Mr. Jacob Eames, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1809.

Edward Hadley, of Woburn, and Miss Lucy Ann Hamilton, Nov. 14, 1824.

**HAGGERTY.**

John Haggerty and Catherine Porter, both of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1855.

Barnard Haggerty and Joanna Pitts, both of Woburn, Sept 7, 1859.

John Haggerty, of Woburn, and Mary Harkins, of Winchester, Feb. 12, 1881.

**HAGGETT.**

Edward R. Haggett and Ann B. Cole, both of Woburn, July 21, 1870.

**HAGGENS\***

Edmund H. Haggens, of Woburn, and Frances J. Tuttle, of Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 10, 1863.

\*See "The News" of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1892.

**HALE.**

- Jonas S. Hale, Jr., and Miss Submit B. Richardson, of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1829.
- Mr. Jonas S. Hale, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Abigail Winn, of Burlington, Apr. 1, 1832.
- Jonas S. Hale (Jr.?), of Woburn, and Miss Hannah Spaulding, of Dunstable, N. H., Oct. 12, 1833.
- Joseph L. Hale, of Woburn, and Mrs. Lydia H. Holman, of Roy-alston, Sept. 30, 1838.
- Mary Ann Hale, of Newburyport, and Aaron K. Hathaway, of Woburn, at Newburyport, Aug. 29, 1836. [Newbury V. R.]†
- Joshua Hale, of Woburn, and Miss Lydia A. Coombs, of Lowell, Apr. 14, 1839.

**HALEY.**

- Ellen Haley and Patrick Kennedy, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1854.
- Bartholomew Haley and Barbara O'Donnell, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1873.

**HALL.‡**

- Mrs. Mary Hall, of Woburn, and Levi Maxfield, April 4, 1830.
- Miss Elizabeth E. Hall, of Methuen, and Elijah D. Richardson, of Woburn, Apr. 22, 1838.
- Miss Susanna Hall, of Chelsea, and Mr. John H. Richardson, of Woburn, May 23, 1840.
- Mr. Joseph Hall, of Woburn, and Miss Eliza A. Hemmenway, of Boston, Dec. 26, 1840.
- Hannah Hall, of Barrington, N. H., and Nathaniel A. Richardson, of Woburn, Feb. 23, 1845.
- Abiathar M. Hall and Sophia J. Webster, of Woburn, May 3, 1846.
- Martin Hall and Mary Gallagher, both of Woburn, May 28, 1851.
- Mary E. Hall, of Woburn, and Horace B. Adams, of Lowell, July 22, 1858.
- Martin Hall, of Woburn, and Ellen Farrell, of Winchester, May 1, 1861.

**HALLORAN.**

- George Halloran and Barbara C. O'Donnell, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1872.

**HAMILTON.**

- Miss Lucy Ann Hamilton and Edward Hadley, of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1824.
- Miss Sarah Hamilton, of Londonderry, N. H., and Daniel Tot-man, of Woburn, July 28, 1839.
- James Hamilton and Mary Rafferty, both of Woburn, July 15, 1851.

---

†Holmes (Woburn, Marriages).

‡See note to Walker.



**HAMMEL.**

Mary Hammel, of Stoneham, and James Faley, of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1855.

Ann Hammel and James Murray, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1858.

**HANCOCK.**

Hannah Hancock, of Stoneham, and Hezekiah Richardson, of Woburn, Apr. 1, 1758.

**HANDLEY.**

Peggy Handley and Mr. Joshua Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1796.

**HANLEY.**

Daniel Hanley, of Woburn, and Ann Tolan, of Roxbury, May 8, 1855.

Hannah Hanley, of Milford, and Daniel Doherty, of Woburn, July 1, 1859.

**HANSON.**

Martha A. Hanson, of South Danvers, and Frederick C. Parker, of Woburn, June 26, 1857.

Joseph Hanson and Sarah A. Morrison, both of Woburn, July 10, 1871.

Clara Hanson, of E. Cambridge, and William E. E. Wolschendorf, of Woburn, May 6, 1876.

Harry Hanson and Jennie Solberg, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1889.

**HAPLEY.**

John (Hapley?), of Woburn, and Miss Susan Ramsdell, of Charlestown, July 14, 1839.

**HARDING.**

Bryan Harding, of Woburn, and Nancy O'Neil, of Scytheville, N. H., Aug. 1, 1871.

**HARDY.**

Miss Mehetable P. Hardy, of Waltham, and Mr. Peter Varnum, of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1843.

**HARKINS.**

Peter Harkins and Mary Rowen, both of Woburn, April 12, 1860.

Michael Harkins and Eliza McLaughlin, both of Woburn, May 7, 1863.

Bridget Harkins, of Lawrence, and John Doherty, of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1864.



Patrick Harkins and Mary Bonner, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1867.

Mary Harkins, of Winchester, and John Haggerty, of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1881.

#### HARDEN.

Sally Harnden, of Wilmington, and James Tweed, Jr., of Woburn, Mar. 19, 1826.

Miss Susan Harnden, of Washington, N. H., and Alfred M. Badger, of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1837.

Miss Nancy M. Harnden, of Washington, N. H., and Peirson B. Richardson, of Woburn, Apr. 28, 1839.

#### HARRINGTON.

Mr. Thaddeus Harrington, of Lexington, and Lydia Porter, of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1764.

Abigail Harrington mar. David Constantina, both of Bedford, now of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1838. [Burlington V. R.]

Thomas Harrington, of Woburn, and Mary Callahan, of Lowell, Feb. 22, 1859.

Otis Harrington mar. Ann Kane, both of Lexington, in Woburn, June 13, 1863.

Sarah Harrington mar. Timothy Kinneen, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Feb. 8, 1864. [Lexington V. R.]

Francis H. Harrington, of Upton, and Alice M. Gillespie, of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1885.

#### HARRIS.

Miss Cynthia Harris, of Merrimac, N. H.(?), and Samuel W. Taylor, of Woburn, Mar. 19, 1826.

John B. Harris and Miss Phebe Wade, of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1830.

Marshall Harris, of Woburn, and Abby S. Danforth, of Bridgton, Me., June 13, 1853.

Hannah M. Harris and William H. Gilman, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1857.

Luther M. Harris and Luella B. Wendell, both of Woburn, July 13, 1859.

#### HARRISON.

Theodore Harrison mar. Jane H. Kendall, both of Woburn, June 20, 1848. [Burlington V. R.]

#### HART.

Mehitable Hart and John Bruce, both of Woburn, June 10, 1746.  
Miss Mary Hart and Mr. John McCarthy, both of Woburn, July 19, 1841.

Henry J. Hart, of Woburn, and Lizzie J. Shedd, of Lowell, Oct. 21, 1858.

Ward W. Hart, of Woburn, and Lizzie W. Dexter, of So. Dartmouth, Oct. 21, 1875.

Catherine Hart, of Boston, and Patrick Quigley, of Woburn, May 17, 1878.

**HARTSHORNE.**

George A. Hartshorne and Miss Hannah Burrill, both of Woburn, Mar. 26, 1837.

Edward Hartshorne and Harriet C. Marston, both of Woburn, Apr. 6, 1845.

**HARTWELL.**

Sarah Hartwell mar. Benjamin Parker, both of Billerica, at Woburn, Apr. 18, 1661. [Billerica V. R.]

Mary Hartwell, of Charlestown, and Israel Reed, of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1745.

**HARTZ (See Hartz).****HARVEY.**

Francis Harvey, of Nottingham, and Jane Perry, of Woburn, July 4, 1739.

Susanna Harvey and John S. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1872.

**HASTINGS.**

Miss Elmira Hastings and Mr. Reuben Parker, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1815.

Horace N. Hastings, of Woburn, and Augusta A. Houghton, of Clinton, Sept. 21, 1853.

**HATCH.**

Nason M. Hatch, of Woburn, and Mary Hatch, of Wells, Maine, Sept. 22, 1844.

Mary Hatch, of Wells, Maine, and Nason M. Hatch, of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1844.

George Hatch and Lucy A. Whiteman, both of Woburn, July 1, 1849.

**HATHAWAY.**

Aaron K. Hathaway, of Woburn, and Mary Ann Hale,\* of Newburyport, at Newburyport, Aug. 29, 1836. [Newbury V. R.]

**HAUSE.**

Susan Hause, of Woburn, and Joseph Theobald, of Brooklyn, Aug. 19, 1866.

**HAWKES.**

Miss Martha Hawkes, of So. Reading, and Mr. Ambrose Stone, of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1839.

**HAWKINS.**

Caleb G. Hawkins, of Woburn, and Sarah L. Boynton, of W. Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1858.

---

\*Holmes [Woburn Marriages].

**HAY.**

Dr. John Hay, of Woburn, and Sarah King,\* of Danvers, Mar. 16, 1762.

Miss Sarah Hay and Mr. Dudley Porter, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1779.

**HAYDEN.**

Miss Mercy M. Hayden, of Boston, and Nathaniel Bodwell, of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1842.

**HAYES.**

Catherine Hayes, of Boston, and Michael Conway, of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1868.

Evanter B. Hayes, of Woburn, and Carry M. Quincy, of Bridgton, Me., Nov. 8, 1882.

Patrick Hayes and Catherine Murphy, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1885.

**HAYWARD,† also Haywood (See Howard).**

James Hayward and Molly Dean, May 30, 1739.

James Haywood and Susanna Wilson, both of Woburn, at Boston, Oct. 9, 1741. [Boston Marriage R.]

Mary Hayward, of Woburn, and Giles Alexander, of Wilmington, Mar. 8, 1744.

Thomas Hayward and Prudence Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1750.

Huldah Haywood and Vincent Whymundaysole, at Boston, July 16, 1751. [Boston Marriages.]

Nathaniel Hayward, of Woburn, and Miss Louisa Bowker, of Boston, Apr. 15, 1838.

**HEAD.**

Patrick Head and Catherine Morrow, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1871.

**HEADLEY.**

Tabitha Headley, of Woburn, mar. Nathaniel Colburn, in Weston, Apr. 17, 1750. [Leominster V. R.]

**HEALD.**

Arthur F. Heald, of Woburn, and Emma F. Blakely, of Burlington, May 19, 1883.

**HEARAN.**

James Hearan, of Woburn, and Mary Kelley, of Lynn, Aug. —, 1873.

---

\*Should be Ring.

†See note to Wyman, Woburn Marriages. 1640-1872, page 318.

**HEARTZ.**

John E. Hertz, of Woburn, and Josephine Withum, of Gloucester, Apr. 14, 1874.

**HEATH.**

Harriet N. Heath and James B. Danforth, both of Woburn, July 14, 1844.

**HEMMENWAY.**

Miss Elizabeth A. Hemmenway, of Boston, and Mr. Joseph Hall, of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1840.

Moses Hemmenway, of Woburn, and Mary E. Payne, of Winthrop, Sept. 11, 1878.

**HENCHEY.**

Catherine Henchey and Patrick Matthews, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1851.

Matthew Henchey and Mary McDevitt, both of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1852.

William H. Henchey, of Woburn, and Caroline Daley, of Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1873.

**HENDERSON.**

Elizabeth Henderson, of Salem, and Samuel S. Hood, of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1857.

William H. Henderson, of Everett and Nellie F. Thomas, of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1889.

**HENNIGAN.**

Ellen Hennigan, of Stoneham, and James Madden, of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1854.

Mary Hennigan and Daniel Coughlin, both of Woburn, June 6, 1856.

John Hennigan and Ellen Driscoll, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1858.

**HENSHAW.**

Thomas Henshaw mar. Keziah Fowle, Feb. 11, 1741. [Boston Marriage R.]

Elizabeth Henshaw and Bernard Ward, both of Woburn, July 3, 1856.

**HERRICK.**

Jonathan A. Herrick, of Tewksbury, and Sarah Scripture, of Woburn, June 11, 1863.

**HERSEY.**

Isaac Hersey, of Abington, Mass., and Louisa L. Bates, of Woburn, July 9, 1867.

Ella F. Hersey, of Stoneham, and George W. Wentworth, of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1871.

**HIBBARD.**

Frank Hibbard, of Woburn, and Mary E. Cunningham, of Boston, Mar. 3, 1882.

**HICKEY.**

Patrick Hickey and Bridget Butler, both of Woburn, June 1, 1861.

**HIGGINS.**

Maria Higgins and Bowers Carter, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1853.

Albert Higgins, of Belmont, and Addie E. Farrar, of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1867.

**HILDRETH.**

Joseph Hildreth mar. Abigail Wilson, of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1683.  
[N. E. Hist. Gen. Register.]

Israel Hildreth (Hendrick?), of Wilmington, and Rachel Boutwell, of Woburn, June 30, 1750.

**HILL.\***

Mr. Amos Hill and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1810.

Lydia Hill, of Stoneham, and Mr. Amasa Wyman, of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1818.

Mr. Joseph Hill, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Green, of Stoneham, Apr. 11, 1818.

Daniel Hill, of Woburn, and Miss Nancy Rowe, of Stoneham, Nov. 5, 1826.

John Hill, of Stoneham, and Miss Lydia L. Knight, of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1829.

Miss Sarah W. Hill, of Woburn, and Mr. Joseph O. Wellington, of West Cambridge, Mar. 20, 1841.

Charles Hill, of Woburn, and Cordelia B. Emerson, of Lowell, Dec. 21, 1845.

Francis Hill, of Stoneham, and Hannah F. Lovering, of Woburn, Mar. 25, 1846.

Fannie E. Hill, of Boston, and E. Russell Hinckley, of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1848.

Isaac N. Hill, of Woburn, and Mary J. Goldsmith, of Stoneham, Nov. 29, 1854.

Nellie F. Hill, of Somerville, and Eustace Cummings, of Woburn, July 9, 1867.

**HINCHMAN.**

Rebecca Hinchman, of Lynn, and Thomas Hadley, of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1761.

**HINCKLEY.**

E. Russell Hinckley, of Woburn, and Fannie E. Hill, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1848.

---

\*See Part V. (Deaths), page 77n

**HINES.**

Mary Hines and John Clancy, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1860.

**HIPSOM.**

Franklin E. Hipsom and Melinda A. Pierce, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1888.

**HITCHCOCK.**

Miss Harriet D. F. Hitchcock, of Claremont, N. H., and Mr. Jonathan Tidd, of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1842.

Sarah B. Hitchcock, of Claremont, N. H., and Marshall Tidd, 2nd, of Woburn, May 24, 1846.

**HODGDON.**

Sylvester P. Hodgdon and Allina C. G. Brown, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1869.

**HODGE.**

Mary Hodge, of Woburn, and Robert Wilson, of Peterborough, Feb. 7, 1763.

**HODGES.**

Lizzie E. Hodges, of Woburn, and Fred E. Evans, of Malden, Aug. 25, 1884.

**HOGAN.**

Joanna Hogan and Patrick Door, both of Woburn, April 2, 1853.  
Thomas Hogan and Mary Bishop, both of Woburn, July 30, 1858.

Daniel Hogan, of Woburn, and Ann McManus, of Roxbury, June 16, 1859.

Bridget Hogan, of Charlestown, and Coleman Flaherty, of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1875.

**HOLBROOK.**

Miss Fanny W. Holbrook and Mr. George W. Otis, of Saugus, Oct. 12, 1833.

**HOLDEN.**

Abigail Holden, of Woburn, and James Taylor, —, 1713.  
[Reading V. R.]

Rebecca Holden and Jacob Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1750.

Phebe Holden, of Woburn, and Edward Gerry, of Lynn, Dec. 7, 1750.

Joanna Holden and Isaac Brooks, both of Woburn, June 23, 1753.

Ruth Holden and Seth Snow, both of Woburn, June 14, 1766.

- Miss Betsey Holden, of Stoneham, and Mr. Zadok Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1807.  
Miss Martha Holden, of Woburn, and Mr. Daniel Shedd, of Billerica, Apr. 13, 1823.  
Simon Holden, of Woburn, and Miss Sarah H. Teele, of Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1829.\*  
Miss Elizabeth B. Holden, of Woburn, and Kendall P. Morse, of Greenville, Ill., May 20, 1838.  
Clifford W. Holden and Malvinia Richardson, both of Woburn, May 10, 1852.

#### HOLLAND.

- Jupiter Holland, a negro man, and Phillis Ridgway, a negro woman, both of Woburn, June 13, 1772.  
Michael Holland, of Woburn, and Ann Clark, of Malden, July 23, 1851.  
Mary Holland and Jerry Houran, both of Woburn, May 19, 1853.  
Timothy Holland and Julia Darbidge, both of Woburn, July 2, 1859.  
Hannah Holland, of Boston, and Bryan McSweeney, of Woburn, Apr. 8, 1863.  
Michael Holland, of Woburn, and Eliza Cummings, of Lowell, Nov. 24, 1871.

#### HOLLESEY.

- William Hollesey, of Woburn, and Catherine Nealen, of Lowell, Mar. 23, 1864.

#### HOLLIS.

- Nancy Hollis, of Woburn, and Joseph Pierce, of Chelmsford, Apr. 4, 1805.  
Esther F. Hollis and Prentiss Childs, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1846.

#### HOLMAN.

- Mrs. Lydia H. Holman, of Royalston, and Joseph L. Hale, of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1838.

#### HOLMES.

- Mr. Cyrus Holmes,\* of Woburn, and Miss Sophia Ann Collamore, of Pembroke, June 2, 1832.

#### HOLT.

- Mary Holt and George Bruce, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1755.  
Miss Sarah Abbott Holt, of Andover, and Rev. Joseph Chickering (of Woburn), May 20, 1817.

---

\*Married March 11, 1829—Records of the First Church, Charlestown.

\*Principal of Warren Academy.

Miss Asenath Holt and Mr. Darius Merrill, both of Woburn,  
June 20, 1841.

Mary L. Holt and Joseph B. Damon, both of Woburn, Feb. 10,  
1853.

Mary F. Holt and James H. Walker, both of Woburn, Mar. 3,  
1857.

#### HOLTON.

Elizabeth J. C. Holton, of Winchester, and Moses W. Mann, of  
Woburn, June 18, 1870.

#### HOOD.

Samuel S. Hood, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Henderson, of  
Salem, Feb. 14, 1857.

Nellie S. Hood and Horace J. Allen, both of Woburn, Feb. 20,  
1880.

#### HOOVER.

Rev. Noah Hoover, Jr.,† of Woburn, and Miss Lucy Walker, of  
Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 17, 1837.

Thomas M. Hoover and Sarah F. Douglass, both of Woburn,  
June 16, 1853.

#### HOPKINS.

Joseph Hopkins, of Charlestown, and Martha Wyman, of Wo-  
burn, Aug. 31, 1744.

Charles Hopkins, of Woburn, and Judith E. Nichols, of Wil-  
mington, Oct. 3, 1847.

Julia M. Hopkins, of Barnstable, Mass., and Walter Fowle, of  
Woburn, Nov. 30, 1852.

#### HOPPS.

Martin H. Hopps, of Medford, and Elizabeth Quinton, of Wo-  
burn, Mar. 21, 1847.

#### HORN.

George K. Horn, of Woburn, and Clarinda Chase, of Dover,  
N. H., —, 1867.

George K. Horn, of Woburn, and Mary L. Brown, of Lowell,  
Nov. 14, 1867.

#### HORNET.

John Hornet and Mary Noon, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1850.

#### HORTON.

M. J. Horton, of Boston, and Charles Evans, of Woburn, June  
18, 1874.

---

†Pastor of Woburn Baptist Church.



**HOSKINS.**

David Hoskins and Adchsa Williams, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1877.

**HOSMER.**

Miss Martha Hosmer, of Concord, and Mr. Daniel Simonds, of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1782.

Mr. Christopher P. Hosmer and Miss Priscilla Le Gray, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1843.

Alvan Hosmer, of Woburn, and Octavia E. Poole, of Falmouth, Oct. 9, 1851.

**HOUGHTON.**

Augusta A. Houghton, of Clinton, and Horace N. Hastings, of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1853.

James Houghton, of Woburn, and Mary M. McClosky, of S. Danvers, Mar. 17, 1864.

James Houghton, of Woburn, and Maria Regan, of Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1874.

**HOURAN.**

Jerry Houran and Mary Holland, both of Woburn, May 19, 1853.

**HOVEY.**

Frederick A. Hovey and Maria R. Peters, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1851.

Hannah M. Hovey, of Cambridgeport, and Uriah Manning, Jr., of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1852.

Susan T. Hovey and Jera W. Mower, both of Woburn, Mar. 19, 1856.

**HOWARD (See Hayward).**

Mr. Calvin Howard, of Acton, and Miss Betty Brooks, of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1789.

Mr. Nathaniel Howard, of Malden, and Mary Wyman, of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1803.

Mr. Amos Howard, of Malden, and Mary Richardson, of Woburn, July 18, 1803.

Eliza Howard and William B. Ervin, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1854.

**HOWE.**

Miss Caroline Howe, of Weston, and John C. Warren, of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1830.

Henry M. Howe and Henrietta Richardson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1851.

**HOWES (See Hause).**

**HOWLAND.**

Asa A. Howland, of Barre, and Emma Lane, of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1869.

**HOWLEY.**

Michael Howley and Catherine O'Hagan, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1857.

**HOY.**

Bridget Hoy, of Boston, and James Huse, of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1855.

Owen Hoy, of Woburn, and Catherine Crilley, of W. Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1856.

Patrick Hoy, of Woburn, and Eliza Love, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1874.

**HOYED.**

Elizabeth Hoyed and Barney Doherty, both of Woburn, April 19, 1851.

**HUBBARD.**

Sarah Hubbard, mar. Samuel Champney, "Nere Woeberne," Oct. 13, 1657. [BillERICA V. R.]

**HUGHES (See Huse).****HUMPHREY.**

John O. Humphrey and Lydia A. Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1844.

Sarah E. Humphrey, of Dorchester, and Curtis Greenwood, of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1858.

**HUNNEWELL.**

Joseph Hunnewell and Miss Mary Morrow, of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1826.

Amos M. Hunnewell, of Walpole, mar. Margaret (Saviller) Cooper, of Walpole, May 30, 1856. [Walpole V. R.]

**HUNT.**

George L. Hunt, of Woburn, and Sarah A. Greenleaf, of Haverhill, June 9, 1852.

David A. Hunt, of Woburn, and Susan Frost, of W. Cambridge, June 1, 1858.

David A. Hunt, of Woburn, and Jerusha G. (Hill) Bonnafous, of Boston, Jan. 31, 1866.

**HUNTER.**

Mary A. Hunter, of Roxbury, and William Porteous, of Woburn, July 28, 1855.

**HURD.**

Miss Parthenia E. Hurd, of Springfield, and Mark W. Allen, of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1836.

**HURLBART (?)**

Elisha Hurlbart, of Windham, and Phebe Carter, of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1750.

**HURLEY.**

Dennis Hurley and Catherine Murray, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1854.

**HUSE.**

Miss Susan Huse, of Woburn, and Mr. Patrick Cary, of Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1842.

George A. Huse, of Newburyport, and Anna Wallace, of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1844.

Mary B. Huse, of Lowell, and William Kimball, of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1848.

James Huse, of Woburn, and Bridget Hoy, of Boston, Dec. 18, 1855.

**HUSSEY.**

Edward B. Hussey and Mary B. Winn, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1848.

**HUTCHINS.**

Ellen P. Hutchins and Henry Pugsley, both of Woburn, May 19, 1866.

**HUTCHINSON.**

John Hutchinson, of Cavendish, and Judith Brown, of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1801.

Charles Hutchinson, of Woburn, and Miss Lydia Ann Bailey, of Lexington, Apr. 9, 1837.

Miss Eliza B. Hutchinson and Mr. George W. Pierce, both of Woburn, Sept 26, 1840.

**HYDE.**

Timothy Hyde, of Watertown, and Elizabeth Reed, of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1768.

Miss Claudina C. Hyde, of Woburn, and John Curry, of Boston, Mar. 19, 1837.

Nathan H. Hyde and Lorena A. Pelsue, both of Woburn, May 9, 1853.

**IDSON.\***

---

\*Idson is same as Edson. It is not Judson. The probate record gives it Idson.

**INCH.**

Jeanette M. Inch, of Dorchester, and Warren E. Tenney, of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1862.

**INGALLS.**

Jason Ingalls, of Woburn, and Julia A. Sanborn, of Lowell, Mar. 8, 1846.

**INNIS.**

John Innis and R— McLean, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1871.

**JACKSON.**

Judith L. Jackson, of Minot, Me., and Caleb S. Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1845.

**JACOBSON.**

Peter Jacobson and Kate Cameron, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1884.

**JAMES.**

James, a negro man and Jenny, a negro woman, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1752.

S— P. James, of Manchester, N. H., and John J. Clark, of Woburn, May 23, 1847.

Adrianna James and Samuel G. Dickey, both of Woburn, May 29, 1869.

**JAMESON.**

Samuel S. Jameson, of Woburn, and Ellen F. Bacon, of Boston, Nov. 1, 1864.

**JAQUITH.**

Esther Jaquith, of Wilmington, and Luther Eames, of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1827.

Mr. Nathan Jaquith, Jr., and Miss Elizabeth Glazier, of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1832.

**JEFFERS.**

Augustus W. Jeffers, of Woburn, and Ellen Montgomery, of Haverhill, Jan. 6, 1857.

**JEFFERSON.**

Miss Susan P. Jefferson, of Northwood, N. H., and Thomas J. Pinkham, of Woburn, Mar. 7, 1837.

**JENNER.**

James T. Jenner and Eliza A. Kilborn, both of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1852.

**JENNY.**

Jenny, a negro woman, and James, a negro man, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1752.

**JOHN.**

John, a mulatto, of Stoneham, and Phillis, a negro girl, of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1760.

**JOHNSON.\***

Josiah Johnson, of Woburn, and Hannah Wood, Nov. 27, 1735  
[Boxford, V. R.]

Giles Johnson and Abigail Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1740.

Mr. Samuel Johnson, of Woburn and Mrs. Priscilla Emery, of Billerica, Jan. 1, 1743.

Mrs. Hannah Johnson, of Woburn and Mr. Benjamin Tufts, of Medford, Oct. 21, 1743.

Samuel Johnson, Jr., and Elizabeth Kendall, Mar. 15, 1745.

Jonathan Johnson, of Leominster and Sarah Wilson, of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1748.

Nathan Johnson, of Leominster, and Abigail Walker, of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1749.

Matthew Johnson and Hannah Kendall, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1750.

Kezia Johnson and Jacob Kendall, both of Woburn, Apr. 4, 1761.

Jerusha Johnson, of Woburn and Simeon Kenney, of Middleton, Dec. 11, 1765.

Sybil Johnson and Jonathan Carter, both of Cambridge, Aug. 29, 1767.

Rebecca Johnson, of Cambridge, and Jonas Dean, of Woburn, July 18, 1772.

Lieut. Seth Johnson, of Woburn, and Abigail Symmes, of Medford, July 17, 1779.

Miss Elizabeth Johnson and Mr. Jonathan Porter, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1782.

Mr. Frederic Johnson, of Woburn, and Miss Rhoda Reed, of Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1783.

Miss Sarah Johnson, of Woburn, and Mr. James Dutton, of Littleton, Feb. 25, 1791.

---

\*For the English ancestry of the Johnsons of Woburn, see N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 67, pages 169-180. See *ibid* Vol. 68, page 142. See also "History and Genealogy of One Line of Descent from Captain Edward Johnson, together with His English Ancestry, 1590-1914, by Alfred Johnson," published in Boston, 1914. The author of this book has rendered a great service to the descendants of Captain Edward Johnson; and in addition to the literary and painstaking character of his work, the publication of early probate records and deeds is most valuable. On page 170 will be found the history of the Captain Edward Johnson "Homestead in Woburn, which passed into the Kendall family, in 1688, and remained in the Kendall name until 1911. See also "Capt. Edward Johnson and Some of His Descendants" by Edward F. Johnson, 1905.

For probate of the estate of Reuben Johnson, 1814, see note to page 73, Part VI., Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Also *ibid*, note to Reed.

- Isaac Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, and Ruth Burt, of Wilmington,  
May 22, 1806. [Wilmington V. R.]
- Eleanor Johnson and Mr. John Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn,  
Oct. 30, 1812.
- Mr. Levi Johnson, of Woburn, and Miss Ruth Eaton, of Ches-  
ter, N. H., Sept. 1, 1821.
- Ruel Johnson, of Woburn, and Miss Jane Butman, of Lowell,  
May 1, 1836.
- Seth Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Susan E. Reed, of Med-  
ford, June 16, 1839.
- Mary Johnson and John Bacon, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1846.
- Sarah Johnson and William E. Melvin, Nov. 11, 1850.
- Elizabeth M. Johnson, of Woburn, and Jacob Brown, of Boston,  
June 19, 1852.
- Almira A. Johnson and Charles Wade, both of Woburn, Sept. 28,  
1853.
- Elizabeth Johnson, of Winchester, and Otis Bacon, of Woburn,  
Sept. 28, 1854.
- Arethusa M. Johnson and Thomas V. Sullivan, Jr., both of Wo-  
burn, Aug. 28, 1855.
- Susan J. Johnson, of Woburn, and George Eddy, of Medford,  
Apr. 5, 1867.
- Olive A. Johnson, of Sutton, N. H., and Nathaniel Gibson, of  
Woburn, Mar. 9, 1870.
- Leander T. Johnson and Lizzie L. Pinkham, both of Woburn,  
Nov. 29, 1876.

#### JOHNSTON.

- Ann Johnston, of Boston, and James Bacon, of Woburn, Apr.  
29, 1851.
- Hugh Johnston and Bridget Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 17,  
1853.

#### JOHONNOT.

- Miss Melinda Johonnot and Joseph Teele, both of Woburn, Mar.  
—, 1836.
- Margaret B. Johonnot and Amos E. Cutler, both of Woburn,  
Dec. 20, 1846.

#### JONES.\*

- Phebe Jones, of Wilmington, and Benjamin Sawyer, of Woburn,  
Sept. 30, 1743.
- Jonathan Jones and Elizabeth Dean, both of Woburn, Nov. 15,  
1776.
- Miss Nancy Jones, of Boston, and Henry Edgerly, of Woburn,  
Mar. 1, 1840.
- Miss Mary Jones, of Washington, N. H., and Mr. Henry Taylor,  
of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1842.
- Martha J. Jones, of Wilton, N. H., and John F. Parker, of Wo-  
burn, May 5, 1845.

\*See note to Wood.

Charles S. Jones and Elda V. Moore, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1865.  
 James Jones, of Woburn, and Ellen Rooney, of Boston, Aug. 12, 1884.

**JORDAN.**

Miss Rosella Jordan, of Boston, and Parker P. Tyrrel, of Woburn, Aug. 24, 1834.  
 William Jordan, of Woburn, and Sarah Gilliland, of Boston, Mar. 30, 1845.  
 Michael Jordan and Margaret O'Flaherty, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1853.  
 Mary C. Jordan, of Portland, Me., and Elisha J. Mann, of Woburn, Apr. 24, 1868.  
 Patrick Jordan and Bridget Flaherty, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1878.

**JOSSELYN.**

Miss Vashti Josselyn and Mr. Amasa Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1840.

**JUDSON (See Edson).**

**JUPITER.**

Jupiter, a negro man, and Phillis, a negro woman, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1757.

**KAIME.**

Kingsbury G. Kaime, of Woburn, and Abigail H. Brown, of Moultonborough, N. H., June 18, 1848.

**KALER.**

Thomas H. Kaler, of Woburn, and Anne Saunders, of North Andover, Jan. 20, 1850.

**KANE.**

Ann Kane mar. Otis Harrington, both of Lexington, in Woburn, June 13, 1863. [Lexington V. R.]

**KATON.**

Ellen Katon and Owen Connolly, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1853.  
 Ann Katon, of Woburn, and James Madden, of N. Hampton, July 5, 1855.  
 Timothy Katon and Ann Gallagher, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1858.

**KEAN.**

Mr. Charles J. Kean and Miss Betsey Farmer, of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1832.

**KEATING (See also Katon).**

Hugh Keating, of Woburn, and Maria Smith, of Lowell, Sept. 6, 1866.

**KEEFE.**

Joanna Keefe and John Connolly, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1856.

**KEENAN (See also Kelnny).**

Mary Keenan, of Brighton, and Thomas Wood, of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1859.

Mary A. Keenan and Patrick Grant, both of Woburn, May 13, 1873.

**KELLEHER.**

Ellen Kelleher, of Lowell, and Charles Doherty, of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1870.

**KELLEY.**

Mr. Hall J. Kelley,\* of Woburn, and Miss Mary Baldwin, of Boston, Apr. 8, 1815.

Mr. Joseph Kelley, of Woburn, and Miss Mary A. Shaw, of Exeter, N. H., Apr. 10, 1842.

Cecilia Kelley and John McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1849.

James Kelley and Julia Shine, Nov. 21, 1850.

Mary Kelley and Peter Rafferty, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1851.

Hannah Kelley and Edward Callahan, both of Woburn, July 21, 1851.

Patrick Kelley and Mary Carling, both of Woburn, Apr. 21, 1852.

Patrick Kelley and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, Apr. 27, 1853.

John Kelley, of Woburn, and Adeline C. Bond, of Charlestown, N. H., June 22, 1853.

Neal Kelley and Mary McLaughlin, both of Woburn, June 8, 1855.

John Kelley and Catherine Burke, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1856.

Thomas Kelley, of Woburn, and Mary Kenney, of Salem, May 25, 1857.

Bernard Kelley and Mary Faley, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1858.

Catherine Kelley and Thomas Dever, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1858.

James Kelley and Elizabeth Doherty, both of Woburn, May 22, 1860.

Margaret Kelley and Michael McKee, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1863.

Malechey Kelley mar. Joannah Quinlan, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865. [Lexington V. R.]

---

\*See note to Baldwin. Was the author of some text books, and, later, became an early explorer of Oregon. He died in Palmer, Mass.



Mary Kelley, of Lynn, and James Hearan, of Woburn, Aug. —, 1873.

James C. Kelley, of Woburn, and Sarah Carbry, of Salem, Nov. 21, 1879.

Rosabell Kelley and Henry C. Ferrin, both of Woburn, May 5, 1880.

James Kelley, of Woburn, and Elizabeth M. Curran, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1885.

#### KELLOGG.

Ella M. Kellogg, of Hebron, Ct., and Charles H. Pollord, of Woburn, June 7, 1877.

#### KELNNY.

Susan Kelnny, of Boston, and James Mulheran, of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1878.

#### KEMAR.

Kemar [Kenard in marriage record], blackman, of Woburn, and Dinah Poole, of Reading, Sept. 17, 1787.

#### KEMP.

Benjamin Kemp, of Chelmsford, and Judith Reed, of Woburn, Mar. 13, 1761.

#### KENARD (See Kemar).

#### KENDALL.\*

Elizabeth Kendall and John Brooks, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1744.

Elizabeth Kendall and Samuel Johnson, Jr., Mar. 15, 1745.

Susanna Kendall and Benjamin Brooks, both of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1746.

Rebecca Kendall and William Nevers, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1846.

Amos Kendall and Mary Evans, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1746.

Francis Kendall mar. Mary Richardson, Oct. 17, 1746. [Boston Marriages.]

Susanna Kendall and Amos Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1747.

John Kendall and Sarah Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1749.

Sarah Kendall and John Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1749.

Hannah Kendall and Matthew Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1750.

---

\*See note to Locke. The will of Samuel Kendall, who died in Lancaster, was probated in Worcester County, Jan. 26, 1749. The will was made in Woburn, May 14, 1743, where testator then resided. It mentions his wife, Mary, his eldest son, Samuel, and children, Isaac, Joshua, Ebenezer, Rebecca Russell, Ruth Bancroft, Abigail Nichols, and grandchildren (children of Tabitha Richardson (deceased) Tabitha, John, Amos, Jotham and Mary. The son Ebenezer also died in Lancaster.

- Jesse Kendall and Elizabeth Evans, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1750.  
 Abigail Kendall and Jacob Pierce, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1752.  
 Samuel Kendall (of Woburn?), and Esther Leland, of Sherburne, Jan. 7, 1757.  
 Enoch Kendall, of Wilmington, and Patience Wright, of Woburn, Apr. 22, 1758.  
 Jacob Kendall and Kezia Johnson, both of Woburn, Apr. 4, 1761.  
 Mr. John Kendall, of Woburn, and Miss Elizabeth Barnard, of Marlborough, Feb. 2, 1782.†  
 Mr. Oliver Kendall and Miss Hannah Twist, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1784.  
 Mr. Abijah Kendall, of Templeton, and Miss Abigail Pierce, of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1807.  
 Miss Judith Kendall, of Lowell, and Charles Tweed, of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1839.  
 Mary E. Kendall, of Andover, and Mr. Rila Gilman, of Woburn, Mar. 13, 1842.  
 Miss Abigail M. Kendall, of So. Reading, and Mr. Timothy Winn, of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1843.  
 Miss Mary Ann Kendall and Mr. Salem T. Ward, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1843.  
 Noah Kendall and Mrs. Catherine Russell, both of Woburn, June 1, 1845.  
 Jane H. Kendall mar. Theodore Harrison, both of Woburn, at Burlington, June 20, 1848. [Burlington V. R.]  
 Henderson Kendall, of Woburn, and Lucy H. Sears, of Dorchester, July 22, 1849.

#### KENNEDY.

- Patrick Kennedy and Ellen Haley, both of Woburn. Aug. 18, 1854.

#### KENNEY.

- Lydia Kenney, of Middleton, and Joel Richardson, of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1765.  
 Simeon Kenney, of Middleton, and Jerusha Johnson, of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1765.  
 Hugh Kenney and Bridget Matthews, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1850.  
 Patrick Kenney and Catherine Gardner, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1853.  
 Margaret Kenney and John McElhaney, both of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1855.  
 Peter Kenney, of Woburn, and Kate H. Ryan, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 21, 1856.  
 Mary Kenney, of Salem, and Thomas Kelley, of Woburn, May 25, 1857.

---

†See note to Barnard. See notes Part III. (Marriages), Part IV. (Births), Part V. (Deaths), and Part VI. (Marriages). See also N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 39, and Vol. 55, Page 443.

Ann Kenney, of Boston, and Michael Maguire, of Woburn, Mar. 21, 1859.

Lucy Kenney and Henry Arenberg, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1860.

Catherine Kenney and James McMullen, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1861.

Kiern J. Kenney of Woburn, and Mary E. Connolly, of Boston, Apr. 26, 1869.

Bridget Kenney, of Woburn, and James Sugrue, of Boston, Jan. 28, 1874.

John Kenney, of Woburn, and Margaret Welch, of Winchester, Oct. 1, 1881.

#### KENT.

John W. Kent and Bridget Powers, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1857.

#### KEOGAN.

Julia Keogan and Dominick Lynch, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1888.

#### KERNAN.

Bernard Kernan and Bridget McNaney, both of Woburn, July 21, 1855.

#### KERRIGAN.

Patrick Kerrigan and Nellie Scanlon, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1886.

#### KEYES.

Priscilla Keyes, of Westford, mar. James Baldwin, of Dunstable Nov. 23, 1798. [Westford V. R.]

#### KIDDER.

John Kidder, of Charlestown, and Mary Snow, of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1750.

Adeline C. Kidder, of Marshfield, Vt., and Joel White, of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1846.

#### KILBORN.

Eliza A. Kilborn and James T. Jenner, both of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1852.

#### KIMBALL.

Samuel W. Kimball, of Woburn, and Eliza M. Drew, of Dover, N. H., Aug. 7, 1847.

William Kimball, of Woburn, and Mary B. Huse, of Lowell, Apr. 30, 1848.

**KING.**

Sarah King (Ring), of Danvers, and Dr. John Hay, of Woburn,  
Mar. 16, 1762.

Julia A. King and Francis W. Lewis, both of Woburn, Oct. 27,  
1844.

John W. King and Harriet Thomas, both of Woburn, Aug. 3,  
1845.

Eliza A. King and Timothy Wheeler, both of Woburn, Feb. 19,  
1862.

Robert W. King and Addie C. Stoddard, both of Woburn, Aug.  
9, 1862.

Margaret King, of Cambridge, and James McGoff, of Woburn,  
Aug. 4, 1865.

**KINGSBURY.**

Charles H. Kingsbury and Charlotte A. Bowen, both of Woburn,  
Nov. 21, 1853.

**KINNEEN.**

Timothy Kinneen mar. Sarah Harrington, both of Lexington,  
in Woburn, Feb. 8, 1864.

**KINSMAN.**

Miss Susan Kinsman and Austin Lovering, Dec. 7, 1834.

**KIRK.**

David Kirk and Jane E. Morris, both of Woburn, July 4, 1874.

**KNAPP.**

Jacob G. Knapp and Abby M. Closson, both of Woburn, Apr. 15,  
1868.

**KNIGHT.**

Miss Nanny Knight, of Stoneham, and Mr. Joseph Richardson,  
of Woburn, Apr. 27, 1795.

Mr. John Knight, of Woburn, and Mrs. Truelove Adams, of Mil-  
ford, Feb. 5, 1820.

Elizabeth D. Knight, of Woburn, and Mr. Faxon Richardson,  
Sept. 27, 1828.\*

Miss Lydia L. Knight, of Woburn, and John Hill, of Stoneham,  
Sept. 27, 1829.

Mr. Guy R. Knight and Miss Sally J. Winn, of Woburn, Mar.  
24, 1832.

Miss Harriet H. Knight and Samuel T. Richardson, Jr., both of  
Woburn, Feb. 22, 1835.

Elizabeth Knight, of Bradford, N. H., and Nathaniel Gibson,  
of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1846.

---

\*Mar. in Malden, Oct. 15, 1828.

Joseph W. Knight and Caroline Farmer, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1847.

John G. Knight, of Woburn, and Anna C. P. Thurston, of Boston, Dec. 30, 1865.

#### KNOWLES.

Fanny E. Knowles, of Woburn, and Warren Sargent, of Ashburnham, Apr. 2, 1868.

#### KNOWLTON.\*

Ann Knowlton, of Eliot, Me., and Charles H. Daniels, of Woburn, June 5, 1858.

#### LACY.

Miss Dorcas C. (Lacy?), of Lowell, and Mr. John Wright, of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1841.

#### LAFFERTY.

Mary Lafferty, of Lowell, and Constantine Doherty, of Woburn, Feb. 11, 1859.

Bernard Lafferty, of Woburn, and Ellen Smith, of Stoneham, May 23, 1874.

#### LAKIN.

Miss Sally Lakin, of Dunstable, and Mr. Samuel Winn, of Woburn, ———, 1796.

#### LAMB.

Catherine Lamb, of Melrose, and Robert Booth, of Woburn. Sept. 8, 1855.

#### LAMBERT.

Miss Rebecca (C.?) Lambert, of Boston, and Thomas H. Sweetser, of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1824.

#### LAMBERTON.

Miss (Marila?) Lambertson and Wright Marsh, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1836.

#### LAMKIN.

John A. Lamkin, of Malden, and Kate E. Wood, of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1880.

---

\*Amos Knowlton and Ann Maria Stone were married in Winchendon, Jan. 12, 1851. They had children: (1) **Lucy M.**, b. Oct. 15, 1851; (2) **Eulie J.**, b. Dec. 2, 1853, d. Aug. 29, 1854; (3) **Amos Heywood**, b. June 29, 1855, d. at Littleton, Mass., June 28, 1908; (4) **William F.**, b. Dec. 14, 1857; (5) **Frederick O.**, b. Feb. 13, 1860; ———, daughter, b. Nov. 16, 1862; and two others as published in Volume I (Births).

**LAMMOND.**

Philip Lammond, of Lexington, and Julia Mahoney, of Woburn,  
Apr. 3, 1857.

**LAMSON.**

Miss Mary Lamson, of Charlestown, and Rev. Joseph Bennett, of  
Woburn, Jan. 12, 1822.†

**LANE.**

Aurelia M. Lane, of Winchester, and Warner C. Tidd, of Wo-  
burn, Feb. 28, 1853.

Margaret Lane and James Conway, both of Woburn, Sept. 7,  
1853.

Emma Lane, of Woburn, and Asa A. Howland, of Barre, Dec.  
4, 1869.

**LANG.**

Eliza A. H. Lang, of Sanbornton, N. H., and James C. Parker,  
of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1846.

**LARIVER.**

Elizabeth Lariver, of Boston, and Napoleon Beauchamp, of Wo-  
burn, Apr. 22, 1872.

**LARKIN.**

Cecelia Larkin, of Stoneham, and Hugh Doherty, of Woburn,  
May 5, 1845.

**LARRABEE.**

James Larrabee and Alma Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan.  
17, 1847.

**LAVIN.**

James Lavin, of Woburn, and Catherine McDonough, of Stone-  
ham, Sept. 8, 1880.

**LAWRENCE.**

Nathaniel Lawrence, late of Woburn, and Bathsheba Butter-  
field, Sept. 18, 1747.\*

Judith Lawrence and Jacob Richardson, 3rd, both of Woburn,  
Jan. 18, 1749.

Hannah Lawrence, of Woburn, and James Priest, of Waltham,  
Sept. 8, 1750.

Jonathan Lawrence, Jr., and Rachel Wright, both of Woburn,  
Sept. 18, 1750.

---

†See note under Bennett.

\*Westford Marriage Intentions. He moved to N. H. in 1754.

Elizabeth Lawrence and John Atwood, both of Woburn, July 3, 1751.

Eben H. Lawrence, of Woburn, and Susan E. Fisk, of Somerville, Dec. 27, 1865.

**LAWTON.**

Edward Lawton and Louisa Simpson, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1859.

**LAYCOCK.**

Oswald Laycock, of Woburn, and Jane Williams, of Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1872.

**LEARNED.**

Miss Laura Learned, of Cambridge, and Mr. John P. White, of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1842.

**LEARY.**

Mary Leary and James Murray, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1856.

Hannah Leary and Thomas Wolfe, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1861.

**LEATHE.**

Elijah Leathe and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1749.

Sarah Leathe and James Richardson, both of Woburn, July 21, 1749.

Francis Leathe and Esther Richardson, of Stoneham, Sept. 20, 1751.

Mr. Elijah Leathe, 3rd, and Margaret Clark, both of Woburn, Mar. 2, 1807.

Mr. James Leathe, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Mary Weston, of Reading, Apr. 6, 1812.

Miss Nancy Leathe (of Woburn?) and David Waite, Nov. 17, 1829.

Mr. John Leathe, of Woburn, and Miss Marah W. Reed, of Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1832.

Mary Leathe, of Woburn, and Martin L. Converse, of Burlington, May 12, 1833.

Miss Hepzibah Leathe, of Woburn, and Josiah Converse, Jr., June 1, 1833.

Miss Ann W. Leathe and George W. Andrews, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1836.

Miss Harriet M. Leathe, of Reading, and George Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1839.

Mrs. Abigail Leathe and Capt. William Martain, both of Woburn, Apr. 11, 1847.\*

Samuel H. Leathe, of Woburn, and Henrietta Bailey, of E. Cambridge, May 31, 1854.

---

\*See note under Martain.

**LEAVITT.**

Caleb Leavitt, of Woburn, and Lucy B. Nutting, of Boston, Nov. 2, 1850.

**LE BARRON.**

Lucy S. Le Barron, of Woburn, and Leonard L. Chandler, of San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 1, 1857.

John S. Le Barron and Eliza M. Usher, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1864.

Joseph S. LeBarron of Woburn, and Mary M. Bacon, of Arlington, Aug. 18, 1869.

**LE CLAIR.**

Lewis L. LeClair, of Lowell, and Jerusha W. Richardson, of Woburn, May 17, 1846.

William Le Clair and Mary H. Boutwell, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1857.

**LE GRAY.**

Miss Priscilla Le Gray and Mr. Christopher P. Hosmer, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1843.

**LELAND.**

Esther Leland, of Sherburne, and Samuel Kendall (of Woburn?), Jan. 7, 1757.

**LEONARD.**

Ann Leonard, of Boston, and Owen Conlon, of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1856.

John Leonard, of Woburn, and Margaret Corbett, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1870.

Catherine Leonard, of Woburn, and John H. Burns, of Portland, Me., Feb. 12, 1872.

**LEPURL.**

William J. Lepurl, of Winchester, and Elmira C. Coveny, of Woburn, June 23, 1882.

**LESLIE.**

Francis F. Leslie and Sarah J. Russell, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1856.

Albert S. Leslie and Sarah E. Berry, both of Woburn, June 3, 1856.

David W. Leslie, of Woburn, and Ellen Aull, of Boston, Dec. 16, 1863.



**LEWIS.**

- David Lewis, of Woburn, and Miss Mary N. Butman, of Salem,  
 July 13, 1834.  
 Francis W. Lewis and Julia A. King, both of Woburn, Oct. 27,  
 1844.  
 Gilman Lewis, of Woburn, and Clementine A. Austin, of Read-  
 ing, Oct. 21, 1848.  
 Martha Lewis, of Woburn mar. Thomas C. Church, of Wal-  
 tham, July 15, 1848 [Lynn V. R.]

**LIBERTY.**

- Francis Liberty, of Boston, and Dinah Danforth, of Salem,  
 Sept. 20, 1783.

**LINDSEY.**

- Marian G. Lindsey and Rufus Poole, both of Woburn, Aug. 21,  
 1862.

**LINNAN.**

- Mary Linnan, of Boston, and Patrick McGuire, of Woburn, Jan.  
 19, 1872.

**LINSCOTT.**

- George W. Linscott, of Woburn, and Susan C. Meldrum, of  
 Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1866.

**LIPPITT.**

- Palace Lippitt, of Petersham, and William M. Mann, of Wo-  
 burn, Nov. 22, 1872.

**LITTLEFIELD.**

- Tobias C. Littlefield and Ellen Morrison, both of Woburn, June  
 10, 1856.

**LIVINGSTON.**

- Jackson Livingston and Elizabeth J. Thompson, both of Wo-  
 burn, Mar. 5, 1857.

**LOCKE.**

- Scipio Locke, of Woburn, mar. Meriah Samson, Apr. 2, 1736  
 [Scituate V. R.]  
 Hannah Locke and Asa Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 19,  
 1739.  
 Huldah Locke, of Lexington and Timothy Reed, of Woburn,  
 May 28, 1743.  
 Jonathan Locke and Phebe Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 1,  
 1746.

Hannah Locke, of Woburn, and Thomas Newman, of Lexington, Feb. 2, 1745 [46?].

Mary Locke, of Woburn, and Joseph Perry, of Lexington, Mar. 19, 1745.

William Locke, of Woburn, and Grace Newhall, of Cambridge, May 12, 1747.

John Locke\* and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1749.

[Mrs.] Rebecca Locke [widow of Thomas L.] and Mr. Noah Eaton, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1794.

Mary Locke, of Woburn, and Mr. Charles Richardson, of Charlestown, June —, 1812.

Cherry A. Locke (of Woburn) and Varnum P. Shattuck, Dec. 30, 1826.

Louisa Locke, of West Cambridge, and Mr. Timothy Eaton, of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1828.

Almira W. Locke, of Woburn, and Hiram Andrews, of Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1829.

Miss Elizabeth R. Locke and Daniel Fifield, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1835.

Miss Martha D. Locke, of Medford, and Lemuel G. Richardson, of Woburn, Mar. 29, 1840.

Miss Betsey R. Locke, of Woburn, and Mr. Timothy Eaton, of West Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1843.

#### LOGUE.

Mary Logue, of Woburn, and Eugene Glennon, of Malden, Dec. 28, 1890.

#### LOMBARD.

Julia M. Lombard and Artemas Simonds, both of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1844.

Richard Lombard and Hannah Driscoll, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1854.

#### LOOBY.

Alice Looby, of E. Cambridge, and Patrick Lunagen, of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1858.

#### LOOMIS.

Chauncy T. Loomis and Miss Hannah Flagg, Dec. 15, 1832.

#### LOONEY.

Michael Looney and Hannah Sheehan, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1850.

Simon Looney, of Boston, and Catherine Curtin, of Woburn, May 13, 1854.

Julia Looney, of Boston, and Cornelius Crowley, of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1855.

---

\*Alias John Kendall. The reason for this is intimated in a document in Suffolk County Court Files No. 29915 (see note to Procter). He was son of Abigail Kendall, dau. of John Locke, and his birth is recorded Dec. 30, 1730, but that is evidently a mistake for 1729. His mother was wife of Nathaniel Kendall and died May 16, 1730.

**LOPUS.**

John Lopus, of Woburn, and Catherine Wilson, of Cambridge,  
May 17, 1760.\*

**LORD.**

John Lord and Elizabeth I. Small, both of Woburn, Nov. 1,  
1846.

Mary E. Lord, of Lowell, and Timothy W. Adams, of Woburn,  
Jan. 14, 1857.

Annie Lord and Miles R. Barney, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1865.

**LOVE.**

Eliza Love, of Boston, and Patrick Hoy, of Woburn, Jan. 1,  
1874.

**LOVEJOY.**

Miss Lois Lovejoy, of Pepperell, and Mr. Noah Wyman, of  
Woburn, Feb. 15, 1793.

Albert B. Lovejoy, of Woburn, and Martha M. Call, of Lowell,  
Nov. 9, 1853.

**LOVERING.†**

Austin Lovering and Miss Susan Kinsman, Dec. 7, 1834.

Hannah F. Lovering, of Woburn and Francis Hill, of Stoneham,  
Mar. 25, 1846.

Henry Lovering, of Woburn, and Mary Spaulding, of Chelms-  
ford, July 1, 1853.

**LOVETT.**

Joseph Lovett and Frances McConologue, both of Woburn,  
April 4, 1873.

**LOWTON (See Lawton).**

**LUNAGEN.**

Patrick Lunagen, of Woburn, and Alice Looby, of E. Cambridge,  
Aug. 17, 1858.

**LUNDERGAN (See also Lunagen).<sup>‡</sup>**

Margaret E. Lundergan, of Burlington and Richard F. Bradley,  
of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1886.

---

\*Married in Cambridge (Arlington), Nov. 6, 1760.

†Abigail (Flagg) Lovering, a native of Woburn, died at Oxford, Me.,  
May 15, 1878, 102 y. 8 m., 17 d. [Woburn Adv.]

**LYNCH.**

- Richard Lynch and Catherine Buckley, both of Woburn, Apr. 17, 1854.  
 Mary A. Lynch, of Roxbury, and Patrick Dever, of Woburn, June 2, 1855.  
 Joanna Lynch and Daniel O'Brien, both of Woburn, Apr. 3, 1856.  
 Mary Lynch and Dennis Crimmins, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1856.  
 Patrick Lynch, of Woburn, and Nora Maloney, of Stoneham, Oct. 14, 1880.  
 Nellie J. Lynch and Patrick Porter, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1886.  
 Dominick Lynch and Julia Keogan, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1888.

**LYNDE.**

- Jacob Lynde, of Worcester, and Jane Watts, of Woburn, Apr. 24, 1741.  
 William Lynde, of Woburn, and Caroline F. Esty, of Salem, May 16, 1848.

**McAVOY.**

- Catherine McAvoy and Edward Ryan, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1854.  
 Owen McAvoy and Winifred Redmond, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1858.

**McCABE.**

- William McCabe, of Woburn, and Mary A. Callahan, of E. Lexington, Oct. 6, 1880.

**McCALVER.**

- Sarah McCalver, of Charlestown and James McNary, of Woburn, June 29, 1855.

**McCANN.**

- Julia McCann and Richard Brannigan, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1856.

**McCARRON.**

- Margaret McCarron, of Lynn, and Michael Mead, of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1853.

**McCARTHY.**

- Miss Joanna McCarthy and Thomas Salone, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1839.  
 Mr. John McCarthy and Miss Mary Hart, both of Woburn, July 19, 1841.

Patrick McCarthy and Barbara McDonovan, both of Woburn, June 24, 1852.

Michael McCarthy and Margaret Shea, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1854.

Ellen McCarthy and Patrick Madden, both of Woburn, May 5, 1855.

Thomas McCarthy, of Woburn, and Mary Gaskin, of Burlington, Dec. 9, 1859.

Mary McCarthy, of Cambridgeport, and Thomas Connell, of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1864.

Margaret McCarthy, of Boston, and Dennis Burke, of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1868.

Michael McCarthy, of Woburn, and Ellen Cronin, of Winchester, May 30, 1877.

Susanna McCarthy, of Boston, and George C. Miller, of Woburn, Apr. 26, 1881.

Mary A. McCarthy, of Boston, and Edgar S. Mugford, of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1883.

#### McCAULEY.

Rebecca McCauley, of Cambridge, and Anthony Doherty, of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1865.

#### McCLOSKY.

Mary M. McClosky, of S. Danvers, and James Houghton, of Woburn, Mar. 17, 1864.

#### McCONE.

Elizabeth McCone and Francis McDonald, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1861.

#### McCONOLOGUE.

John McConologue and Hannah O'Melia, both of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1854.

Frances McConologue and Joseph Lovett, both of Woburn, Apr. 4, 1873.

#### McCOOL.

Ellen L. McCool, of Boston, and George H. Noble, of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1865.

#### McCORMICK.

Roger McCormick and Catherine McMahan, both of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1848.

#### McCRAVEN.

Hugh McCraven and Bridget Connor, both of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1851.

**McDERMOTT.**

Larky McDermott and Bridget Gallagher, both of Woburn,  
June 11, 1857.

**McDEVITT.**

Catherine McDevitt and William Bradley, both of Woburn,  
June 1, 1845. •

Mary McDevitt and Matthew Henchey, both of Woburn, Jan.  
24, 1852.

William McDevitt, of Woburn and Mary E. Sullivan, of Boston,  
Oct. 26, 1869.

James McDevitt, of Woburn, and Grace Doherty, of Boston,  
July 27, 1878.

**McDONALD.**

Peter McDonald and Sarah E. Church, both of Woburn, Sept. 6,  
1846.

Ann L. McDonald, of Woburn, and Amos B. Farnham, of Wells  
River, Vt., Feb. 5, 1849.

Elien McDonald and Alexander Goodreau, both of Woburn, Dec.  
14, 1849.

Michael McDonald and Ann Agnew, both of Woburn, Apr. 17,  
1854.

Patrick McDonald and Mary Matthews, both of Woburn, Sept.  
10, 1860.

Francis McDonald and Elizabeth McCone, both of Woburn,  
Sept. 9, 1861.

James McDonald and Mary McDonald, both of Woburn, Jan.  
29, 1870.

Mary McDonald and James McDonald, both of Woburn, Jan.  
29, 1870.

John W. McDonald, of Woburn, and Kate Tonery, of E. Cam-  
bridge, June 13, 1873.

**McDONOUGH.**

Martin McDonough, of Woburn, and Mary McGee, of Roxbury,  
May 15, 1865.

Catherine McDonough, of Stoneham, and James Lavin, of Wo-  
burn, Sept. 8, 1880.

**McDONOVAN.**

Barbara McDonovan and Patrick McCarthy, both of Woburn,  
June 24, 1852.

**McELHANEY (See also McLelleny).**

Margaret McElhaney and James Thornton, both of Woburn,  
Feb. 27, 1851.

John McElhaney and Margaret Kenney, both of Woburn, Apr.  
7, 1855.

**McFEELEY.**

Margaret McFeeley and Patrick Foley, both of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1860.

**McGAFFERTY.**

James McGafferty and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, July 27, 1854.

**McGAFFIGAN.**

Eridget McGaffigan and James Nolan, both of Woburn, May 18, 1856.

**McGEE.**

Mary McGee, of Roxbury, and Martin McDonough, of Woburn, May 15, 1865.

**McGINLEY.**

Margaret McGinley, of Newton, and Edward Quinn, of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1877.

**McGINNIS.**

Catherine McGinnis and Simon Magnew, both of Woburn, Apr. 15, 1856.

**McGOFF.**

Andrew McGoff and Catherine Clark, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1859.

James McGoff, of Woburn, and Margaret King, of Cambridge, Aug. 4, 1865.

**McGONAGLE.**

Daniel McGonagle and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, July 22, 1868.

**McGORMAN.**

Catherine McGorman and Peter Foley, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1852.

**McGOVERN.**

James McGovern and Margaret Costello, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1848.

John McGovern and Mary Smith, both of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1860.

**McGOWAN.**

Rose McGowan and Patrick McKittrick, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1859.

Ann McGowan, of Winchester, and Philip Gilgun, of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1883.

**McGRATH.**

Thomas McGrath and Fanny Barry, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1858.

Ann McGrath, of Boston, and John H. Connolly, of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1861.

Maggie McGrath and Dudley Donahoe, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1888.

**McGUIRE (See also Maguire).**

Mary McGuire, of Charlestown, and Peter McMurray, of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1865.

Mary McGuire, of Boston, and Daniel Carrigan, of Woburn, May 9, 1870.

Patrick McGuire, of Woburn, and Mary Linnan, of Boston, Jan. 19, 1872.

**McHUGH.**

John McHugh, of Woburn, and Ann Ford, of Lawrence, July 8, 1870.

**McINRAE.**

Margaret (Woods) McInrae mar. Patrick Powers, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Oct. 1, 1865. [Lexington V. R.]

**McINTIRE.**

Miss Rebecca McIntire, of Lyndeborough, N. H., and Mr. Enoch Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1802.

Julia A. McIntire, of W. Reading, and William L. Dean, of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1849.

Catherine McIntire, of Manchester, N. H., and Patrick Carton, of Woburn, July 23, 1853.

Sarah F. McIntire, of Reading, and Samuel E. Sawyer, of Woburn, Apr. 27, 1855.

Bridget McIntire and George Martain, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1860.

**McINTOSH.**

Hugh McIntosh and Isabella Polson, both of Woburn, April 16, 1861.

**MACK.**

Mary E. Mack and Michael Whalen, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1852.

**McKEE.**

Miss Mary Ann McKee, of Billerica, and Mr. Calno Nelson, of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1832.

Fanny L. McKee, of Woburn, and Henry Richardson, of Winchester, Nov. 1, 1850.

Michael McKee and Margaret Kelley, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1863.



**McKENNA.**

Patrick McKenna, of Woburn, and Margaret McNulty, of Boston, June 6, 1864.

**McKENNALLY.**

Patrick McKennally and Julia Cassidy, both of Woburn, June 11, 1853.

**McKENNEY.**

Patrick McKenney and Mary Rafferty, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1846.

Francis McKenney and Ann Redmond, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1851.

Thomas McKenney, of Medford, and Mary Rafferty, of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1851.

Bridget McKenney and Patrick Rooney, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1852.

Philip McKenney and Margaret Murray, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1857.

**McKEON.**

James McKeon and Ann Doorly, both of Woburn, July 23, 1856.

**McKITTRICK.**

James McKittrick and Rose Rooney, both of Woburn, April 13, 1855.

Patrick McKittrick and Rose McGowan, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1859.

**McLAUGHLIN.**

John McLaughlin and Cecilia Kelley, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1849.

John McLaughlin, of Woburn, and Eunice Doherty, of Boston, July 29, 1851.

Bridget McLaughlin and John Dever, both of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1853.

Margaret McLaughlin and John Matthews, both of Woburn, Apr. 23, 1855.

Mary McLaughlin and Neal Kelley, both of Woburn, June 8, 1855.

Owen McLaughlin and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1858.

Daniel McLaughlin, of Woburn, and Ellen Doherty, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1859.

Catherine McLaughlin, of Burlington, and Peter Reagan, of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1860.

Eliza McLaughlin and Michael Harkins, both of Woburn, May 7, 1863.

Margaret McLaughlin, of Boston, and Joseph Brousser, of Woburn, May 20, 1882.

**McLEAN.**

R— McLean and John Innis, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1871.

**McLELLAN.**

Abby S. McLellan, of Chelsea, and Charles H. Colegate, of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1867.

**McLELLENY.**

Annie McLelleny and Jeremiah Ryan, both of Woburn, Apr. 28, 1887.

**McMACKIN.**

Jeremiah McMackin, of Woburn, and Fanny Canney, of Boston, Nov. 9, 1876.

**McMAHON.**

Catherine McMahon and Israel Giroux, both of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1847.

Catherine McMahon and Roger McCormick, both of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1848.

Rose McMahon, of Stoneham, and Philip Murray, of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1852.

Patrick McMahon and Catherine McMahon, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1855.

Catherine McMahon and Patrick McMahon, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1855.

Philip McMahon, of Woburn, and Alice Martin, of Boston, Feb. 2, 1855.

Frank McMahon and Catherine Devlin, both of Woburn, July 6, 1861.

Catherine E. McMahon and Patrick Rafferty, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1861.

**McMANN.**

- John McMann mar. Elizabeth Morrison, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Apr. 15, 1864. [Lexington V. R.]

**McMANUS.**

Ann McManus, of Roxbury, and Daniel Hogan, of Woburn, June 16, 1859.

Frank McManus, of Woburn, and Maggie Dodd, of Clinton, Nov. 20, 1879.

**McMULLEN.**

James McMullen and Catherine Kenney, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1861.

John McMullen and Sarah Gibbons, both of Woburn, June 12, 1865.

Catherine McMullen, of Boston, and James Gilligan, of Woburn, July 12, 1880.

**McMURRAY.**

Daniel McMurray, of Woburn, and Ann Dolan, of Boston, Oct 4, 1865.

Peter McMurray, of Woburn, and Mary McGuire, of Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1865.

**McNANEY.**

Bridget McNaney and Bernard Kernan, both of Woburn, July 21, 1855.

**McNARNAY.**

Bridget McNarnay and Edward Burns, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1855.

**McNARY.**

James McNary, of Woburn, and Sarah McCalver, of Charlestown, June 29, 1855.

**McNULTY.**

Margaret McNulty, of Boston, and Patrick McKenna, of Woburn, June 6, 1864.

Michael McNulty, of Stoneham, and Alice O'Brien, of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1870.

**McSHEFFREY.**

William McSheffrey, of Woburn, and Catherine Doherty, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1885.

**McSWEENEY.**

Bryan McSweeney, of Woburn, and Hannah Holland, of Boston, Apr. 8, 1863.

Kate McSweeney, of Andover, and Charles Richmond, of Woburn, May 25, 1872.

**MADDEN.**

James Madden, of Woburn, and Ellen Hennigan, of Stoneham, Nov. 17, 1854.

Patrick Madden and Ellen McCarthy, both of Woburn, May 5, 1855.

James Madden, of N. Hampton, and Ann Katon, of Woburn, July 5, 1855.

Ellen Madden and John Dunnigan, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1856.

**MAGNEW.**

Simon Magnew and Catherine McGinnis, both of Woburn, Apr. 15, 1856.

**MAGUIRE (See also McGuire).**

Thomas Maguire, of Lowell, and Elizabeth Martin, of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1854.

Michael Maguire, of Woburn, and Ann Kenney, of Boston, Mar. 21, 1859.

Mary Maguire, of Salem, and Patrick L. Dolan, of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1870.

Herbert J. Maguire and Mary Scanlon, both of Woburn, Apr. 29, 1886.

#### MAHONEY.

John Mahoney and Ellen O'Keefe, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1855.

Julia Mahoney, of Woburn, and Philip Lammond, of Lexington, Apr. 3, 1857.

Cornelius Mahoney and Margaret Carroll, both of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1862.

#### MALLET.

Miss Mary Mallet, of Charlestown, and Mr. William Symmes, of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1783.

#### MALLOY.

Mary Malloy, of Medford, and Walter Reardon, of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1855.

Patrick Malloy, of Woburn, and Rebecca C. Anderson, of Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1890.

#### MALONEY.

Nora Maloney, of Stoneham, and Patrick Lynch, of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1880.

Jennie Maloney and Patrick Sharry, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1889.

#### MANN.

William Mann mar. Alice Tidd [wid. of John, of Woburn], June 11, 1657. [Lexington Record.]

Edward Mann mar. Ellen Broaders, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Nov. 25, 1862. [Lexington V. R.]

Elisha J. Mann, of Woburn, and Mary C. Jordan, of Portland, Me., Apr. 24, 1868.

Moses W. Mann, of Woburn, and Elizabeth J. C. Holton, of Winchester, June 18, 1870.

William M. Mann, of Woburn, and Palace Lippett, of Petersham, Nov. 22, 1872.

#### MANNING.\*

Abigail Manning, of Woburn, mar. Jabez Carter, June 27, 1723. [Cambridge V. R.]

---

\*Joseph Manning, a brother of Abigail (Manning) Carter, wife of Lieut Jabez Carter, of Woburn, graduated from Harvard in 1730, and became a physician. His will dated October 29, 1744, probated Nov. 4, 1745, describes him as "of Woburn." The will does not mention wife nor children. His will gives £70 to Harvard, and his personal effects, "together with my boots," to his sister, Mrs. Carter. He was born in Cambridge, and although his will states that he had "a design by divine permission to go to Sea" yet he was evidently buried on land as there is a charge against his estate for a pair of gravestones. His kindred had removed to Connecticut.

Uriah Manning, Jr., of Woburn, and Hannah M. Hovey, of Cambridgeport, Dec. 3, 1852.

Joseph Manning and Rosanna Carton, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1856.

Mary Manning and Nathan E. Melendy, both of Woburn, July 22, 1869.

**MANSUR (See Ballard).**

**MARBLE.**

Willard Marble and Almira E. Emmons, both of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1846.

**MARDEN.**

Stephen J. Marden, of Woburn, and Sarah A. Bickford, of Dover, N. H., Nov. 6, 1851.

**MARIA.**

Maria, a negro woman of Woburn, and Chester, a negro man of Reading, Dec. 19, 1746.

**MARION (Otherwise, for some of these, Merriam).**

Abigail Marion, of Lexington, and Abraham Bradshaw, of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1748.

Benjamin Marion, of Lexington, and Ginger Porter, of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1761.

Sal. Marion, of Woburn, and John Saunders, of Billerica, Oct. 29, 1774.

Miss Abigail Marion, of Danvers, and Mr. Jotham Reed, of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1787.

Edward T. Marion, of Burlington, and Affa M. Bond, of Woburn, Mar. 29, 1864.

**MARRAN.**

Peter Marran and Mary Creighton, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1855.

Thomas Marran and Mary Cogan, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1858.

Margaret E. Marran, of Salem, and James Carroll, of Woburn, June 5, 1882.

**MARSH.**

Sarah Marsh, of Haverhill, and James Spike, of Woburn, May 10, 1700.

Miss Sarah Marsh, of Lowell, and Philander Thompson, of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1835.

Wright Marsh and Miss (Marila?) Lambertson, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1836.

**MARSHALL.**

Joseph Marshall, of Woburn, and Phebe Balch, of Waltham,  
Nov. 14, 1824.

Laura A. Marshall, of Danvers, and Edwin A. Tibbetts, of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1862.

**MARSTON.**

Harriet C. Marston and Edward Hartshorne, both of Woburn,  
Apr. 6, 1845.

Lorenzo Marston, of Woburn, and Lucy E. Cone, of Claremont,  
N. H., June 7, 1846.

**MARTAIN.**

Capt. William Martain and Mrs. Abigail Leathe,\* both of Woburn, Apr. 11, 1847.

Capt. William Martain and Mrs. Hannah Day, both of Woburn,  
May 2, 1847.

Lemuel P. Martain, of Woburn, and Emeline S. Wheeler, of Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1850.

**MARTIN.†**

William C. Martin and Susan R. Allen, of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1826.  
William Martin, of Woburn, and Mary W. White, of Medford,  
Aug. 5, 1844.

Elizabeth Martin, of Woburn, and Thomas Maguire, of Lowell,  
Nov. 16, 1854.

Margaret Martin, of Boston, and Edward Clark, of Woburn,  
Feb. 1, 1855.

Alice Martin, of Boston, and Philip McMahon, of Woburn, Feb.  
2, 1855.

Thomas Martin and Margaret Donovan, both of Woburn, Nov.  
3, 1855.

Rosanna Martin, of Boston, and Patrick Smith, of Woburn,  
Oct. 17, 1856.

Patrick Martin and Rose Cavanagh, both of Woburn, Mar. 23,  
1857.

Rose Martin, of Stoneham, and Patrick Bishop, of Woburn,  
May 3, 1860.

George Martin and Bridget McIntire, both of Woburn, Dec. 1,  
1860.

Sarah Martin and Owen Finnigan, both of Woburn, Aug. 19,  
1863.

Bridget Martin, of Boston, and Thomas Murray, of Woburn,  
Apr. 13, 1867.

Annie S. Martin and Ashbury G. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept.  
6, 1882.

Susan Martin, of New York City, and John E. Callahan, of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1887.

---

\*This intention was forbidden by Mrs. Leathe, "Margin of Record." See also note under Day.

†Louisa F. Martin, of Woburn, and S. W. Parmenter, of Waltham, married at So. Boston, Nov. 14, 1864. **Massachusetts Ploughman.**

**MASON.**

- Aaron Mason and Elizabeth Tweed, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1778.  
 Harriet Mason and Paschal M. Warland, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1854.

**MATTHEWS.**

- Joseph Matthews, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Baldwin, of Stoneham, Oct. 22, 1741.  
 Catherine Matthews and Patrick Connolly, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1846.  
 James Matthews and Bridget Murray, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1848.  
 Bridget Matthews and Hugh Kenney, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1850.  
 Patrick Matthews and Catherine Henchey, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1851.  
 Mary C. Matthews and John O'Brien, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1854.  
 John Matthews and Margaret McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Apr. 23, 1855.  
 Mary Matthews and Patrick McDonald, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1860.  
 Peter Matthews, of Woburn, and Ellen Campbell, of W. Cambridge, April 17, 1861.

**MAVERICK.\***

**MAXFIELD.**

- Levi Maxfield and Mrs. Mary Hall, of Woburn, Apr. 4, 1830.  
 Samuel W. Maxfield and Miss Mary E. Blanchard, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1837.

**MAXWELL.**

- Juliet R. Maxwell, of New Ipswich, N. H., and Austin W. Bond, of Woburn, July 5, 1851.

**MAY.**

- Zebulun May, of Bridgewater, and Martha Farnham, of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1753.  
 Susanna May, of Woburn, and John Scottow, of Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1773.  
 Phebe May, of Woburn, and John Waite, Jr., of Boston, Jan. 1, 1807.  
 Mr. George May, of Boston, and Miss Rhoda Tyler, of Woburn, May 26, 1832.  
**Mc.** For names with this prefix see supra page 106. Mc is treated alphabetically as if spelled Mac.

---

\*See Baverick.



**MEAD.**

Mr. Asa Mead, of Bedford, and Miss Abigail Eames, of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1802.

Sophia Mead, of Waltham, and Ira D. Glover, of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1829.

Miss Lydia A. Mead, of Bedford, and Mr. Samuel S. Richardson, of Woburn, May 5, 1832.

James Mead and Catherine Williams, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1853.

Michael Mead, of Woburn, and Margaret McCarron, of Lynn, Aug. 9, 1853.

**MEARS.**

George Mears, of W. Cambridge, and Ellen F. Pierce, of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1856.

**MEASURES.**

Augustus A. Measures, of Woburn, and Serena C. Peconey, of W. Scituate, Jan. 20, 1857.

**MEEHAN.**

Owen Meehan and Bridget Burke, both of Woburn, May 6, 1860.

**MEGAN.**

Mary. A. Megan, of Boston, and Richard Davis, of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1858.

**MELDRUM.**

Susan C. Meldrum, of Cambridge, and George W. Linscott, of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1866.

**MELENDY.**

Nathan E. Melendy and Mary Manning, both of Woburn, July 22, 1869.

**MELLIE.**

Mary Mellie and Bernard Gibbons, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1855.

**MELVIN.**

Eliza A. Melvin and William W. Gage, both of Woburn, July 14, 1844.

William E. Melvin and Sarah Johnson, Nov. 11, 1850.

**MENARD.**

William Menard, of Montreal, Can., and Elizabeth B. C. Claffy, of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1853.



**MENCHIN.**

Mr. Robert Menchin and Mrs. Rebecca Parker, of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1831.

**MERRIAM (See also Marion).**

Polly Merriam, of Westminster, and Samuel Pierce, of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1829.

**MERRIFIELD.**

Joseph A. Merrifield, of W. Cambridge, and Susan L. Smith, of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1850.

**MERRILL.**

Miss Mary Ann Merrill and Osgood Nichols, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1837.

Miss Mary Merrill and Harris Munroe, both of Woburn, May 19, 1839.

Mr. Darius Merrill and Miss Asenath Holt, both of Woburn, June 20, 1841.

Hannah C. Merrill, of Hallowell, Me., and George W. Pierce, of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1850.

Artemas W. Merrill, of Somerville, and Hannah P. Walker, of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1855.

Julia Merrill, of Falmouth, Me., and Silas H. Thompson, of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1869.

**MERRY.**

James S. Merry and Alice G. Sherman, both of New Castle, Me., Sept. 22, 1885.

**MILES.**

Beniah S. Miles and Ruth D. Giles, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1847.

**MILLER.**

Mr. Moses Miller,\* of Westminster, and Miss Rebecca Tottingham, of Woburn, Mar. 5, 1795.

John Miller and Miss Sally B. Converse, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1836.

Philip R. Miller and Maria Cornick, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1862.

George C. Miller, of Woburn, and Susanna McCarthy, of Boston, Apr. 26, 1881.

William A. Miller, of Lynn, and May S. Carpenter, of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1890.

---

\*Ensign Samuel Miller. [Westminster V. R.]

**MILLETT.**

Benjamin R. Millett and Miss Mary Ann Shaw, of Boston, Jan. 26, 1833.

**MILTON.**

John M. Milton and Miss Lydia Cummings, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1835.

**MONAHAN.**

James Monahan, of Woburn, and Mary Collins, of Jamaica Plain, Jan. 17, 1871.

**MONTGOMERY.**

Ellen Montgomery, of Haverhill, and Augustus W. Jeffers, of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1857.

**MOODY.**

Lucy A. Moody, of Winchester, and James Dudley, of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1872.

**MOONEY.**

Catherine Mooney and James Gallagher, both of Woburn, June 25, 1852.

**MOORE.**

Mr. William H. Moore and Susan Richardson, June 30, 1832.

Samuel Moore, of Woburn, and Miss Jane Wright, of Boston, May 6, 1838.

Alden Moore, of Woburn, and Elsie K. Wheelock, of East Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1845.

Pamelia Moore, of Charlestown, and Job Curtis, of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1865.

Elda V. Moore and Charles S. Jones, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1865.

Kate Moore and Timothy Driscoll, both of Woburn, May 19, 1868.

George B. Moore and Lydia C. Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1872.

James W. Moore, of Woburn, and Carrie E. Granger, of N. H., Mar. 28, 1874.

**MORAN.**

Edward Moran and Mary A. Attridge, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1857.

Peter Moran and Catherine K. Carbry, both of Woburn, April 14, 1858.

**MORELAND.**

- Miss Nancy Moreland, of Woburn, and William Winn, of Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 9, 1838.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Moreland and William H. Smith, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1847.  
 Elizabeth Moreland and George Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1847.  
 Leonard H. Moreland, of Woburn, and Annie Chase, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1871.

**MORGAN.**

- Philemon D. Morgan and Josephine Cutter, both of Woburn, May 9, 1855.

**MORONG.**

- Miss Harriet E. B. Morong, of Woburn, and Joseph P. Woodbury, of Lynn, Mar. 5, 1843.

**MORRILL.**

- Abraham Morrill and Louisa J. Webster, both of Woburn, June 12, 1851.\*  
 Moses Morrill and Sarah E. Ramsdell, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1852.

**MORRIS.**

- Francis Morris, of Woburn, and Sally E. Bell, of Burlington, Aug. 13, 1853.  
 Jane Morris and Timothy Cooney, both of Woburn, April 30, 1855.  
 Jane E. Morris and David Kirk, both of Woburn, July 4, 1874.  
 Thomas Morris, of Woburn, and Sarah F. Dodd, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1878.

**MORRISON.**

- Ellen Morrison and Tobias C. Littlefield, both of Woburn, June 10, 1856.  
 Margaret Morrison and Joseph H. Norris, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1858.  
 Elizabeth Morrison and John McMann, in Woburn, Apr. 15, 1864. [Lexington V. R.]  
 Sarah A. Morrison and Joseph Hanson, both of Woburn, July 10, 1871.

**MORROW.**

- Miss Mary Morrow, of Woburn, and Joseph Hunnewell, Jan. 24, 1826.  
 Catherine Morrow and Patrick Head, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1871.

---

\*Married in Medford June 18, 1851.

**MORSE.**

- Kendall P. Morse, of Greenville, Ill., and Miss Elizabeth B. Holden, of Woburn, May 20, 1838.  
 George A. Morse, of Cambridge, and Lois A. Allen, of Woburn, Mar. 30, 1845.  
 Mary A. Morse, of Calais, Me., and Nathaniel P. Wiggin, of Woburn, July 11, 1847.  
 Joseph Morse, of Woburn, and Addie B. Morse, of Medford, June 6, 1872.  
 • Addie B. Morse, of Medford, and Joseph Morse, of Woburn, June 6, 1872.

**MOSHER.**

- James Mosher, of Woburn, and Ellen Doyle, of W. Cambridge, June 30, 1859.  
 James Mosher, of Woburn, and Maria Davis, of Winchester, July 22, 1862.  
 Henry Mosher, of Woburn, and Mary A. Trusdell, of Winchester, Dec. 31, 1866.

**MOWER.**

- Jera W. Mower and Susan T. Hovey, both of Woburn, Mar. 19, 1856.

**MUGFORD.**

- Edgar S. Mugford, of Woburn, and Mary A. McCarthy, of Boston, Dec. 14, 1883.

**MULHERAN.**

- James Mulheran, of Woburn, and Susan Kelny, of Boston, Aug. 13, 1878.

**MULHOLLAND.**

- Joe Mulholland and Jane Dolan, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1851.

**MULLEN.**

- Bridget Mullen, of Woburn, and Horace White, of Waltham, May 7, 1848.

**MULVIHILL.†**

- Thomas D. Mulvihill, of Cambridge, and Bridget Began, of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1888.

**MUNROE.**

- Samuel Munroe, of Lexington, and Abigail Pierce, of Woburn, Mar. 27, 1745.

---

†This name is spelled as it appears on the probate records in the administration of the estate of Margaret Began.

- Thomas Munroe, of Concord, and Mary Wyman, of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1752.  
 Mr. Ebenezer Munroe, of Lexington, and Miss Lucy Simonds (of Woburn ?), May 13, 1781.  
 Miss Anna Munroe and Mr. Jeremiah Tyler, both of Woburn, Apr. 26, 1783.  
 Miss Nancy Munroe, of Pownalborough, and Mr. Joseph Caldwell, of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1789.  
 Mr. Jonas Munroe, of Woburn, and Abigail Richardson, of Billerica, Nov. 14, 1818.  
 Jonathan Munroe, of Woburn, and Elmira Page, of Billerica, Aug. 19, 1827.  
 Lavinia Munroe, of Woburn, and Mr. Sylvester Nichols, Mar. 28, 1829.  
 Harris Munroe and Miss Mary Merrill, both of Woburn, May 19, 1839.  
 Ann R. Munroe, of Lexington, and James M. Randall, Esq., of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1846.  
 Ann L. Munroe and James M. Clark, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1854.  
 Christina Munroe and Edward Woodson, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1873.

**MURPHY.**

- Ann Murphy and Luke Ball, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1853.  
 John Murphy and Mary Craggen, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1857.  
 Margaret Murphy and Peter Clark, both of Woburn, Mar. 7, 1859.  
 John Murphy, of Woburn, and Mary O'Neil, of Lowell, May 20, 1859.  
 William Murphy mar. Bridget O'Donald, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Dec. 28, 1864. [Lexington V. R.]  
 Mary Murphy mar. Daniel Sullivan, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Jan. 13, 1867. [Lexington V. R.]  
 Daniel J. Murphy, of Woburn, and Mary A. Sullivan, of Fall River, Nov. 28, 1882.  
 Catherine Murphy and Patrick Hayes, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1885.  
 Jeremiah Murphy and Mary G. Donnelly, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1888.  
 Frank J. Murphy, of Woburn, and Ellen Farrell, of Malden, May 28, 1890.

**MURRAY.**

- William Murray and Miss Bridget Donnelly, both of Woburn, June 15, 1834.  
 Bridget Murray and James Matthews, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1848.  
 Mary Murray and Patrick Campbell, both of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1849.  
 James Murray and Alice Clark, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1850.  
 James Murray and Elizabeth Eliot, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1851.

- Bridget Murray and Patrick Duffy, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1851.  
Eunice Murray and Thomas Rooney, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1852.  
Philip Murray, of Woburn, and Rose McMahon, of Stoneham, Nov. 20, 1852.  
Catherine Murray and Dennis Hurley, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1854 .  
James Murray and Mary Leary, both of Woburn, Jan 29, 1856.  
Margaret Murray and Philip McKenny, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1857.  
James Murray and Ann Hammel, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1858.  
Thomas Murray, of Woburn, and Bridget Martain, of Boston, Apr. 13, 1867.  
Frank Murray, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Golden, of Providence, R. I., May 8, 1872.  
Frank Murray, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Golden, of Boston, Aug. —, 1873.  
Elizabeth J. Murray, of Boston, and Albert F. Blake, of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1874.  
Anna Murray, of Woburn, and Barney Gorman, of Peabody, Nov. 24, 1880.  
Catherine Murray and Daniel Donnelly, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1883.  
Jane Murray and Burton Watt, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1888.

**MURTHA.**

- Rose Murtha and John Nolan, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1850.

**MYERS.**

- Mary Ann Myers mar. John Ryan, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Oct. 26, 1865. [Lexington V. R.]

**MYRICK.**

- Mary Myrick, of Duxbury, and J. Coolidge Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1848.

**NALLEY.**

- Sarah Nalley and Dennis Cashman, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1860.

**NASH.**

- Sarah A. Nash and Aaron W. Cheever, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1847.

**NEALEN.**

- Catherine Nealen, of Lowell, and William Hollesey, of Woburn, Mar. 23, 1864.

**NELSON.**

- Miss Eurana Nelson, of Woburn, and Mr. John Converse, 3d., June 23, 1832.

Mr. Calno Nelson, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Ann McKee, of Billerica, Sept. 15, 1832.

Hiel J. Nelson, of Woburn, and Miss Maria Whitney, of Marlborough, Apr. 30, 1837.

George Nelson and Nancy Porter, both of Woburn, June 9, 1855.

Harriet Nelson and Nathan J. Shattuck, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1861.

Hiel J. Nelson, of Reading, and Hannah E. (Harris) Pearsons, of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1874.

**NEVERS.\***

William Nevers and Rebecca Kendall, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1746.

**NEWHALL.†**

Mrs. Susanna Newhall and Benjamin Simonds, of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1713. [Lynn V. R.]

Grace Newhall, of Cambridge, and William Locke, of Woburn, May 12, 1747.

Mr. Alfred A. Newhall and Miss Margery F. Thompson, Apr. 14, 1832.

Martha M. Newhall, of Lynn, and Warren B. Perkins, of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1849.

**NEWMAN.**

Thomas Newman, of Lexington, and Hannah Locke, of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1745.

**NEWTON.**

Lucy Newton and Albert C. Gerry, both of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1851.

**NICHOLS (See also Nickles).**

Mr. Isaac L. Nichols, of Woburn, and Miss Betsey Smith, of Lendenderry, N. H., Jan. 2, 1829.

Mr. Sylvester Nichols and Lavinia Munroe, of Woburn, Mar. 28, 1829.

Miss Abigail Nichols, of Woburn, and Moses F. Winn, Aug. 14, 1830.

Osgood Nichols, of Woburn, and Miss Nancy Scoville, of Boston, May 22, 1836.

Osgood Nichols and Miss Mary Ann Merrill, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1837.

James B. Nichols, of Woburn, and Miss Sarah B. Perkins, of Reading, Sept. 2, 1838.

Mr. Needham Nichols, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Ann Brooks, of Reading, Dec. 10, 1843.

\*Martha Nevers [of Woburn] and Andrew Boardman, married May 15, 1735. **Boston Marriages 1700-1751.**

†See note under Simonds.



- Eben W. Nichols, of Woburn, and Joanna E. Ball, of Boston,  
Apr. 14, 1844.  
Judith E. Nichols, of Wilmington, and Charles Hopkins, of Wo-  
burn, Oct. 3, 1847.  
Daniel Nichols, Jr., of Reading, and Mrs. Nancy O. Weston, of  
Woburn, Nov. 28, 1847.  
Alfred G. Nichols, of Woburn, and Adeline Brown, of ———,  
Oct. 11, 1850.  
Rosanna Nichols, of Reading, and Reuben L. Beers, of Woburn,  
July 15, 1856.  
Stephen Nichols, Jr., and Abby L. Everett, both of Woburn,  
Nov. 9, 1857.  
Sarah I. Nichols and William H. S. Prescott, both of Woburn,  
Mar. 6, 1890.

**NICKLES.**

- Abby A. Nickles, of Wilmington, and Rufus P. Wyman, of Wo-  
burn, Nov. 15, 1855.

**NOBLE.**

- George W. Noble, of Stoneham, and Miss Mary C. Wood, of  
Woburn, Nov. 12, 1831.  
Mary E. Noble and Benjamin F. Tuck, both of Woburn, July 16,  
1859.  
George H. Noble, of Woburn, and Ellen L. McCool, of Boston,  
Aug. 7, 1865.

**NOLAN.**

- John Nolan and Rose Murtha, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1850.  
James Nolan, of Woburn, and Ann Giney, of Medford, Feb. 28,  
1851.  
James Nolan and Bridget McGaffigan, both of Woburn, May 18,  
1856.  
Katy Nolan mar. Matthew Burns, both of Lexington, in Woburn,  
July 27, 1867. [Lexington V. R.]

**NOON.**

- James Noon and Ann Doherty, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1855.

**NOONI.**

- Mary Nooni and John Hornet, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1850.

**NORCROSS.**

- John Norcross, of Sudbury, and Anne Connery, of Woburn, May  
30, 1740.

**NORRIS.**

- Joseph H. Norris and Margaret Morrison, both of Woburn, Dec.  
16, 1858.



**NORTON.**

Lena B. Morton, of Edgartown, and Albert A. Tyler, of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1873.

**NOURSE.**

Nathan Nourse, of Malden, and Samantha M. Pearsons, of Woburn, in Pomfret, Conn., July 3, 1848. [Burlington V. R.]

**NOYES.**

Eli P. Noyes, of Newton, and Marcia C. Spaulding, of Woburn, June 17, 1865.

**NUTT.**

Sarah Nutt and John Davidson, Mar. 16, 1743.

Elizabeth Nutt, of Bedford, and James Simonds, of Woburn, at Lexington, June 30, 1763. [Lexington V. R.]

**NUTTING.**

Joseph Nutting and Miss Caroline Reed, of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1830.

Martha W. Nutting, of Jaffrey, N. H., and David A. Cutler, of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1845.

Lucy B. Nutting, of Boston, and Caleb Leavitt, of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1850.

**NYE.**

Martha A. Nye, of W. Roxbury, and Thomas W. Page, of Woburn, June 1, 1860.

**OAKSLA.\***

Pauline Oaksla and Tobias Skrimpf, both of Woburn, Apr. 27, 1857.

**O'BRIEN.**

Ellen O'Brien, of Lowell, and James Cunningham, of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1851.

William O'Brien and Ellen Costello, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1851.

John O'Brien and Ann Sullivan, both of Woburn, May 10, 1854.

John O'Brien and Mary C. Matthews, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1854.

Ellen O'Brien and Michael Regan, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1854.

Daniel O'Brien and Joanna Lynch, both of Woburn, Apr. 3, 1856.

Ellen O'Brien and Owen Sheeran, both of Woburn, Apr. 12, 1856.

Edward O'Brien and Margaret Garrigan, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1858.

Alice O'Brien, of Woburn, and Michael McNulty, of Stoneham, Nov. 19, 1870.

James O'Brien and Kate J. Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1877.

---

\*See Marriage Record under Ochsaler.

**O'CONNOR.**

Thomas O'Connor and Mary Flanagan, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1860.

Mary O'Connor and James Burns, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1866.

Patrick O'Connor, of Woburn, and Mary Churchill, of Boston, Oct. 17, 1871.

Hannah O'Connor, of Boston, and Thomas Beatty, of Woburn, July 15, 1884.

**O'DONNELL.**

Edward O'Donnell and Nancy Doherty, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1851.

Fanny O'Donnell and Michael Callahan, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1857.

Patrick O'Donnell and Ellen Carney, both of Woburn, June 12, 1858.

Bridget O'Donnell mar. William Murphy, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Dec. 28, 1864. [Lexington V. R.]

Barbara C. O'Donnell and George Halloran, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1872.

Barbara O'Donnell and Bartholomew Haley, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1873.

Hugh O'Donnell, of Woburn, and Catherine Burr, of Winchester, Apr. 30, 1888.

**O'FLAHERTY.**

Margaret O'Flaherty and Michael Jordan, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1853.

**O'GARDY.**

Bridget O'Gardy of Melrose, and Francis Faley, of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1856.

**O'HAGAN.**

Catherine O'Hagan and Michael Howley, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1857.

**O'HARA.**

Rose O'Hara and Patrick Curtis, both of Woburn, Apr. 11, 1856.

**O'KEEFE.**

Ellen O'Keefe and John Mahoney, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1855.

**OLES.**

Elizabeth Oles and John R. Gilman, both of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1847.

**OLIVER.**

Hephzibah Oliver, of Cambridge, and John Wyman, of Woburn, May 25, 1765.

**O'MELIA.**

Hannah O'Melia and John McConologue, both of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1854.

**O'NEIL.**

Mary O'Neil, of Lowell, and John Murphy, of Woburn, May 20, 1859.

Nancy O'Neil, of Scytheville, N. H., and Bryan Harding, of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1871.

**ONION.**

Miss Hannah Onion, of Roxbury, and Mr. Stephen T. Skinner, of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1842.

**ORDWAY.**

Frederick Ordway and Susan Y. Buxton, both of Woburn, Mar. 28, 1849.

**O'ROURKE.**

Patrick O'Rourke, of Woburn, and Annie Garland, of Boston, Oct. 1, 1888.

**ORR.**

Mary Orr and William Dever, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1854.

**OSBORNE.**

Mary Osborne, of Charlestown, and Paul Wyman, (of Woburn?), Sept. 29, 1775.

Mr. John Osborne, of Woburn, and Miss Elizabeth Clerk, of Palmer, Mar. 13, 1782.

**OSGOOD.**

Mr. Smith Osgood, of Woburn, and Miss Dorcas Butters, of Townsend, Aug. 25, 1832.

Frederick Osgood and Miss Lucretia B. Davis, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1834.

Amos J. Osgood, of Charlestown, and Anna J. Buckman, of Woburn, Mar. 13, 1862.

**OTIS.**

George W. Otis, of Saugus, and Miss Fanny W. Holbrook, Oct. 12, 1833.

**PAGE.**

Elmira Page, of Billerica, and Jonathan Munroe, of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1827.

Thomas W. Page, of Woburn, and Mary E. Brooks, of W. Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1849.

Alvan Page and Deborah M. Steel, both of Woburn. Apr. —, 1851.

Sarah D. Page, of Raymond, N. H., and Marshall L. Richardson. of Woburn, June 24, 1852.

Mary J. Page, of Woburn, and Charles Adams, of Concord, N. H., Sept. 11, 1853.

John O. Page, of Woburn, and Harriet H. Frye, of Lawrence, Feb. 18, 1860.

Thomas W. Page, of Woburn, and Martha A. Nye, of W. Roxbury, June 1, 1860.

#### PALMER.\*

John N. Palmer, of Boston, and Annie E. Dow, of Woburn, Apr. 16, 1866.

William Palmer, of Cambridge, and Eliz. Dodd Taylor, of Woburn Dec. 22, 1890.

#### PARK.

Roswell Park, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Miss Mary B. Baldwin, of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1836.

#### PARKER.

Benjamin Parker mar. Sarah Hartwell, both of Billerica, at Woburn, Apr. 18, 1661. [Billerica V. R.]

John Parker mar. Lydia Richardson, of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1732 [Wakefield V. R.]

John Parker, of Litchfield [N. H.], and Lydia Reed, of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1761.

Mr. David Parker and Ruth Snow, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1771.

Ephraim Parker, of Reading, and Serviah Richardson, of Woburn, June 20, 1772.

Miss Rebecca Parker, of Malden, and Mr. Daniel Thompson, of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1789.

Mr. Josiah Parker, Jr., and Miss Abigail Carter, both of Woburn, July 24, 1807.

Miss Abigail Parker, of Wilmington, and Mr. Leonard Eames, of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1807.

Mr. Luther Parker, of Reading, and Phebe Richardson, of Woburn, Feb. —, 1808.

Mr. Reuben Parker and Miss Elmira Hastings, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1815.

Miss Mary Ann Parker, of Woburn, and Thomas Collins, Dec. 4, 1830.

Mrs. Rebecca Parker, of Woburn, and Mr. Robert Menchin,

---

\*On the Woburn, Mass., records the only early Palmer marriages are the following: Elizabeth Palmer to John Russell, Dec. 21, 1682, Alice Palmer to Joseph Cowell, Feb. 27, 1685. It would seem probable that these were sisters. Can anyone locate these Palmer girls, and give their ancestry? The John Russell was son of John Russell, Jr., pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boston.—[Boston Evening Transcript, March 24, 1897.]

- Feb. 26, 1831.  
 Miss Martha Parker, of Woburn, and Mr. Charles Choate, Apr. 14, 1832.  
 Asa Parker, of Woburn, and Miss Rebecca J. Young, of Reading, Nov. 10, 1832.  
 John F. Parker, of Woburn, and Martha J. Jones, of Wilton, N. H., May 5, 1845.  
 James C. Parker, of Woburn, and Eliza A. H. Lang, of Sanbornton, N. H., Apr. 2, 1846.  
 Andrew J. Parker and Abby A. Tapley, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1847.  
 Mary A. Parker and Charles Boutwell, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1853.  
 Frederick C. Parker, of Woburn, and Martha A. Hanson, of S. Danvers, June 26, 1857.  
 Georgianna T. Parker, of Lexington, and Charles W. Converse, of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1872.

**PARKINSON.**

- Rebecca Parkinson, of Woburn, and Benjamin F. Flagg, of Winchester, Nov. 18, 1856.

**PARKS.**

- Charles T. Parks and Mary W. Tidd, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1847.  
 Charles J. Parks, of Woburn, and Susan Snow, of Cambridgeport, Dec. 16, 1848.

**PARMENTER.\***

**PARTRIDGE.**

- Hannah Partridge, of Duxbury, and Bartholomew Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1758.  
 James L. Partridge, of Woburn, and Helen F. Clark, of Dedham, Oct. 21, 1878.†

**PATCH.**

- Nancy B. Patch, of Woburn, and Ezra Redfield, of Burlington, Nov. 13, 1848.

**PATE.**

- Christopher Pate, of Boston and Elizabeth Flagg of Woburn, Mar. 30, 1751.

**PATTERSON.**

- Mr. Leonard Patterson, of Woburn, and Miss Sophronia Wheeler, of Lowell, May (23), 1842.  
 Thomas E. Patterson, of Norwalk, Conn., and Sophia E. Wyman, of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1863.

\*See note under Martin.

†Married at Dedham, Oct. 24, 1878.

**PAYNE.**

Mary E. Payne, of Winthrop, and Moses Hemenway, of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1878.

**PEACOCK.**

Thomas Peacock, of Tewksbury, and Hannah Whittemore, of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1752.

**PEARSALL.**

Emma Pearsall, of Boston, and Joseph Sykes, of Woburn, June 18, 1874.

**PEARSONS.**

Miss Betsey Pearsons, of Lyndeborough, N. H., and George W. Reed, of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1827.

Susan B. Pearsons, of Lyndeborough, N. H., and Samuel Richardson, 3rd, of Woburn, May 4, 1828.

Mr. Jesse W. Pearsons and Miss Melinda E. Russell, of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1832.

Randolph Pearsons and Miss Irene E. Russell, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1832.

William A. Pearsons and Miss Sarah Cram, of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1833.

Willard Pearsons and Miss Ann P. Childs, of Medford, July 7, 1833.

Mrs. Sally R. Pearsons, of Woburn, and Jonathan Bell, of Burlington, Mar. 15, 1835.

Miss Submit R. Pearsons, of Woburn, and Mr. Josiah Woodbury, of Dedham, Oct. 29, 1843.

Samantha M. Pearsons, of Woburn, mar. Nathan Nourse, of Malden, in Pomfret, Conn., July 3, 1848 [Burlington V. R.]

Willard J. Pearsons, of Woburn and Helen Damon, of Reading, Dec. 5, 1856.

Hepsy M. Pearsons, of Woburn, and George E. Ricker, of Wakefield, Apr. 24, 1872.

Hannah E. (Harris) Pearsons, of Woburn, and Hiel J. Nelson, of Reading, Dec. 19, 1874.

Bertha E. Pearsons, of Woburn, and Alfred Sweetser, of Wakefield, Jan. 6, 1876.

**PECK.**

Sarah J. Peck, of Lynn, and Alexander Ellis, of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1846.

**PECONEY.**

Serena C. Peconey, of West Scituate, and Augustus A. Measures, of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1857.

**PEGGY.\***

Peggy, a negro woman, of Lynn, and Amos Fortune, a negro man, of Woburn, Mar. 21, 1747.

---

\*See note under Amos.

**PELSUE.**

Lorena A. Pelsue and Nathan H. Hyde, both of Woburn, May 9, 1853.

**PENNELL.**

Calvin S. Pennell, of Wrentham, and Elizabeth W. Abbott, of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1844.

**PENTON.**

Mary E. Penton, of Boston, and Charles H. Ellard, of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1890.

**PERHAM.**

Loren W. Perham, of Woburn, and Dorothy H. Clapp, of Dorchester, Mar. 21, 1853.

**PERKINS.**

Phebe Perkins and Mr. Joshua Converse, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1806.

Miss Lavinia Perkins, of Reading, and Nathaniel Vaughan, of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1832.

Miss Sarah B. Perkins, of Reading and James B. Nichols, of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1838.

Warren B. Perkins, of Woburn, and Martha M. Newhall, of Lynn, Sept. 28, 1849.

J. Warren Perkins, of Salem, and Maria A. Raymond, of Woburn, June 5, 1865.

**PERRY.**

Sarah Perry mar. Joseph Carter, of Woburn, July 24, 1735  
[Scituate V. R.]

Jane Perry, of Woburn, and Francis Harvey, of Nottingham, July 4, 1739.

Joseph Perry, of Lexington, and Mary Locke, of Woburn, Mar. 19, 1745.

Milly Perry and Joshua Farnham, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1749.

Margaret Perry, of Woburn, and Amos Blodgett, of Lexington, Mar. 30, 1750.

Joseph (Perry?) and Sarah Pollard, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1776.

Mr. Jonathan Perry (of Woburn?) and Miss Sarah Frost, of Fairfield (Conn. ?), July 18, 1780.

Emery B. Perry, of Woburn, and Martha C. Swallow, of Dunstable, N. H., Nov. 20, 1846.

George Perry and Martha B. Fisher, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1849.

John W. Perry, of Woburn, and Olive A. Blodgett, of Tyngsboro, Nov. 21, 1871.



**PETERS.**

Maria R. Peters and Frederick A. Hovey, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1851.

**PETERSON.**

August Peterson and Carolina Svenberg, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1888.

**PHELPS.**

Ruth Phelps, of Andover, mar. Thomas Carter, of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1706 [Andover V. R.]

**PHILLIPS.**

Jonathan Phillips, of Woburn, and Abigail —— [1826].

Miss Sarah Phillips, of Lynn, and John Cummings, Jr., of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1836.

Joseph L. Phillips, of Woburn, and Miss Salome Ripley, of Londonderry, N. H., June 11, 1837.

**PHILLIS.**

Phillis, a negro woman, and Jupiter, a negro man, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1757.

Phillis, a negro girl, of Woburn, and John, a mulatto, of Stoneham, Oct. 3, 1760.

**PHIPPEN.**

Rev. George Phippen, of Woburn, and Miss Eliza Rhodes, of (Lynn?), Oct. 17, 1818.

**PHIPPS.**

Abby J. Phipps, of S. Reading, and Henry D. Richardson, of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1852.

**PICKARD.**

Miss Mary M. Pickard, of Boston, and Daniel Smith, of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1835.

**PICKERING.**

Charles H. Pickering, of Woburn, and Emma Florence Tower, of Westford, Dec. 30, 1872.

**PIERCE.\***

Abigail Pierce, of Woburn, and Samuel Munroe, of Lexington, Mar. 27, 1745.

---

\*"Samuel of John Peirce of Ch. of Wobourne 22 days 11 mo." [was baptized in First Church of Boston]—Boston Records.

Josiah Pierce (b. in Woburn, 1811, d. in Hubbardston, Oct. 15, 1850). Mar. (1st) Eleanor Davis, Nov. 9, 1826. (For her ancestry, see Transcript



- Phebe Pierce and Jonathan Locke, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1746.
- Kezia Pierce, of Woburn, and Richard Cutter, of Cambridge, July 2, 1747.
- Joshua Pierce and Susanna Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1749.
- Hannah Pierce, of Woburn, and Abraham Bateman, of Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1749.
- Mary Pierce and Nathan Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 7, 1750.
- Josiah Pierce and Mary Dorr, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1752.
- Jacob Pierce and Abigail Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1752.
- James Pierce, Jr., and Phebe Tottingham, both of Woburn, Mar. 17, 1753.
- Joshua Pierce and Esther Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1753.
- Josiah Pierce, Jr., and Ruth Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1756.
- Mr. Ephraim Pierce and Mrs. Abigail Porter, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1782.
- Joseph Pierce, of Chelmsford, and Nancy Hollis, of Woburn, Apr. 4, 1805.
- Miss Abigail Pierce, of Woburn, and Mr. Abijah Kendall, of Templeton, Sept. 20, 1807.
- Mr. James Pierce, of Charlestown, and Miss Polly Wood, of Woburn, Mar. 25, 1813.
- Samuel Pierce, of Woburn, and Polly Merriam, of Westminster, Mar. 15, 1829.
- Miss Eliza Pierce, of Woburn, and Samuel Cook, Mar. 20, 1830.
- Miss Polly Pierce and George Foster, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1834.
- Josiah Pierce, of Woburn, and Polly Baker, of Gardner, mar. in Westminster, Sept. 29, 1834.
- John Pierce, of Woburn, and Miss Sarah Waite, of Malden, July 8, 1838.
- Miss Elizabeth A. Pierce, of Stoneham, and Luther Richardson of Woburn, June 16, 1839.
- Mr. George W. Pierce and Miss Eliza B. Hutchinson, both of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1840.
- Mr. Ebenezer H. Pierce and Miss Phebe S. Emerson, both of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1842.

---

of Epitaphs in Woburn, Page 119\*). They had one son, William, b. in Brunswick, Maine, July 20, 1828, d.; a resident of Woburn, April 8, 1893. Josiah Pierce mar. (2nd) Polly Baker of Gardner, Sept. 29, 1834. She was b. in Westminster, July 27, 1814, and d. in Westminster Mar. 22, 1856. They had children: (1) John, b. in Gardner, d. in Gardner, aged 1 yr. 1 m. (2) Harvey Leonard, b. in Gardner, Oct. 22, 1837. (3) Oliver Nathan, b. in Gardner, July 29, 1839. He was lost in the Civil War. (4) Silas, b. in Westminster, 1845, d. in Hubbardston, Oct. 4, 1847. (5) Ira Albert, b. in Westminster, July 29, 1849. (6) Martha A. b. in Hubbardston, Mar. 26, 1850, legally adopted by Daniel Ward of Petersham and name changed to Anne Eliza Ward. (Family Record.)

See Part VI, (Marriages) 115n. See N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 55, 443.

George W. Pierce, of Woburn, and Hannah C. Merrill, of Lowell, Me., Jan. 6, 1850.

Sullivan Pierce, of Woburn, and Ruth A. Bosworth, of Cambridgeport, Sept. 2, 1853.

Ellen F. Pierce, of Woburn, and George Mears, of W. Cambridge, Apr. 14, 1856.

Lizzie A. Pierce, of Lowell, and Thomas G. W. Smalley, of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1858.

Joseph Pierce, of Woburn, and Mary Bryant, of Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1861.

Melinda A. Pierce and Franklin E. Hipson, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1888.

#### PIKE.

Hannah Pike, of Lexington, and Joshua Treckey, May 30, 1739.  
Ebenezer Pike (?), of Woburn, and Hannah Cook, of Danvers, Mar. 29, 1777.

#### PINKHAM.

Thomas J. Pinkham, of Woburn, and Miss Susan P. Jefferson, of Northwood, N. H., Mar. 7, 1837.

Lizzie L. Pinkham and Leander T. Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1876.

#### PIPER.\*

#### PITTS.

Joanna Pitts and Barnard Haggerty, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1859.

Abby W. Pitts, of Boston and Marshall Fessenden, of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1867.

#### PLATTS.

George T. Platts, of Woburn, and Beulah Bancroft, of Reading, Dec. 31, 1877.

#### PLESURE.

Mary Plesure, of Boston, and John Brouard, of Woburn, June 3, 1884.

---

\*Dr. Richard U. Piper, a resident in Woburn in the fifties, died in Newport, Maine, August 4, 1897, aged 81 yrs. 4ms. He was born in Stratham, N. H., and was the son of Samuel and Mary (Folsom) Piper. While in Woburn, he published his work on "The Trees of America." Four parts only were issued, and copies are rare and valuable. Part I, issued in 1855, gives an interesting list of Woburn subscribers. His work was that of a pioneer in urging the planting of American trees and shrubs. It is illustrated with specimens of beautiful and historic trees with descriptive text. Among these is the Boston Elm; Assabet Oak in Stow; Avery Elm, Stratham, N. H.; Charter Oak, Hartford; Black Oak, New York Central Park; Winchester Pine, on Prince Estate, Winchester, and Black Walnut, Roslyn, L. I. The writer comments somewhat at length on the trees of Nahant, with special reference to Mr. Tudor and his estate.

**PLUMMER.**

John W. Plummer, of Woburn, and Ellen M. Bourne, of Cambridgeport, Oct. 25, 1869.

**POLLARD.**

Sarah Pollard and Joseph Perry (?), both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1776.

Miss Grata Pollard, of Lowell, and William L. Dustin, of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1837.

Jacob Pollard, of Woburn, and Emily J. Blair, of Poland, Me., Nov. 10, 1844.

Charles H. Pollard, of Woburn, and Ella M. Kellogg, of Hebron, Ct., June 7, 1877.

Sarah J. Pollard and John I. French, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1889.

**POLSON.**

Isabella Polson and Hugh McIntosh, both of Woburn, Apr. 16, 1861.

**POOLE.**

Jonathan Pool and Hester Flag, Apr. 2, 1714. [Reading V. R.] Eleazar Flag Poole and Mary Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. (17?), 1756.

Betty Poole, of Lynn, and Joseph Winn, of Woburn, —, 1760. Dinah Poole, of Reading, and Kemar, blackman, of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1787.

Clarissa Poole, of Woburn, and Edwin Fuller, Mar. 26, 1831.

Rufus Poole and Miss Susan Gleason, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1832.

Mary H. Poole and Isaac S. Alley, both of Woburn, May 29, 1850.

Octavia E. Poole, of Falmouth, and Alvan Hosmer, of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1851.

Abby F. Poole and Harrison Buckman, both of Woburn, June 8, 1857.

Rufus Poole and Marian G. Lindsey, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1862.

William Poole and Marcia L. Deering, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1870.

**POOR.**

John L. Poor and Mary Brown, both of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1847.

**POPE.**

John Pope, of South Reading, and Mrs. Clarissa Converse, of Woburn, May 20, 1838.

**PORTER.**

Mary Porter, of Woburn, and John Bridge, of Lexington, Sept. 18, 1756.

- Ginger Porter, of Woburn, and Benjamin Marion, of Lexington, Dec. 18, 1761.
- Lydia Porter, of Woburn, and Mr. Thaddeus Harrington, of Lexington, Aug. 25, 1764.
- Mr. Dudley Porter and Miss Sarah Hay, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1779.
- Mrs. Abigail Porter and Mr. Ephraim Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1782.
- Mr. Jonathan Porter and Miss Elizabeth Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1782.
- Miss Hannah Porter, of Woburn, and Rufus W. Damon, of Reading, Mar. 11, 1838.
- Miss Hannah H. Porter and Mr. John J. Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1841.
- Benjamin T. H. Porter, of Woburn, and Mary DeS. Archer, of Charlestown, Aug. 24, 1845.\*
- Catherine Porter and John Haggerty, both of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1855.
- Nancy Porter and George Nelson, both of Woburn, June 9, 1855.
- Bridget Porter and Thomas Smith, both of Woburn, Apr. 9, 1856.
- Benjamin T. H. Porter, of Woburn, and Mary A. Allen, of E. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 19, 1866.
- James C. Porter, of Woburn, and Rosanna Simonds, of Lexington, Dec. 28, 1867.
- Patrick Porter and Nellie J. Lynch, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1886.

#### PORTEOUS.

- William Porteous, of Woburn, and Mary A. Hunter, of Roxbury, July 28, 1855.

#### POTTER.†

- Sarah Potter mar. Joshua Sawyer, at Woburn —, 1678  
[Lancaster V. R.]
- Robert M. Potter and Sarah Tait, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1873.

#### POULIOT.

- Mary Pouliot and Lewis Cayer, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1881.

#### POWERS.

- Bridget Powers and John W. Kent, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1857.
- Patrick Powers mar. Margaret (Woods) McInrae, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Oct. 1, 1865 [Lexington V. R.]
- Mary Powers, of Charlestown, and David Clancy, of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1870.

\*See note to Archer.

†See entry under Sawyer.

**PRAY.**

Bridget Pray and James Sheehan, both of Woburn, Oct. 2,  
1854.

**PRESCOTT.**

Mary E. Prescott, of Berwick, Me., and Joel Fernald, of Woburn, June 10, 1845.

William H. S. Prescott and Sarah I. Nichols, both of Woburn,  
Mar. 6, 1890.

**PRICE.**

George Price, of Woburn, and Jane Armstrong, of Boston,  
Oct. 2, 1849.

**PRIEST.**

James Priest, of Waltham, and Hannah Lawrence, of Woburn,  
Sept. 8, 1750.

Miss Martha Priest, of Concord, and Mr. Joseph Cummings,  
of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1807.

**PRINCE.**

Prince, a negro man of Medford, and Violet, a negro woman,  
of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1764.

**PRIOR.**

Margaret Prior and John Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, May 18,  
1855.

**PROCTER.†**

Hannah Procter and Joshua Reed, both of Woburn, July 9,  
1742.

Jonathan Procter and Ruth Wilson, both of Woburn, Feb. 20,  
1747.

Mary Procter and Joshua Walker, both of Woburn, Dec. 23,  
1749.

**PUGSLEY.**

Henry Pugsley and Ellen P. Hutchins, both of Woburn, May  
19, 1866.

**PURCELL.**

Mary C. Purcell and James Doorly, both of Woburn, Nov. 27,  
1871.

---

†There was a Thomas Procter, a mason, in Woburn in 1729. (See Suffolk County Court Files, No. 29,915.) See note to Locke.

**QUIGLEY.**

Patrick Quigley, of Woburn, and Catherine Hart, of Boston,  
May 17, 1878.

**QUINCY.**

Cary M. Quincy, of Bridgton, Me., and Evander B. Hayes, of  
Woburn, Nov. 8, 1882.

**QUINLAN.**

Joannah Quinlan mar. Malechey Kelley, both of Lexington, in  
Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865 [Lexington V. R.]

**QUINN.**

Edward Quinn, of Woburn, and Margaret McGinley, of New-  
ton, Aug. 6, 1877.

**QUINT.**

Lydia J. Quint, of Conway, N. H., and Otis Buckman, of Wo-  
burn, July 1, 1853.

**QUINTON.**

Elizabeth Quinton, of Woburn, and Martin H. Hopps, of Med-  
ford, Mar. 21, 1847.

**RAFFERTY.**

Mary Rafferty and Patrick McKenny, both of Woburn, Dec. 28,  
1846.

Mary Rafferty and John Creighton, both of Woburn, Mar. 24,  
1849.

Peter Rafferty and Mary Kelley, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1851.

Mary Rafferty and James Hamilton, both of Woburn, July 15,  
1851.

Mary Rafferty, of Woburn, and Thomas McKenny, of Medford,  
Aug. 5, 1851.

James Rafferty, of Woburn, and Hannah Sheehan, of Stone-  
ham, Nov. 20, 1852.

Ann Rafferty and Philip Riley, both of Woburn, May 5, 1855.

Patrick Rafferty and Margaret Coveny, both of Woburn, Aug.  
27, 1859.

Patrick Rafferty and Catherine E. McMahan, both of Woburn,  
Sept. 9, 1861.

Hugh Rafferty, of Woburn, and Bridget Cavanagh, of W. Cam-  
bridge, May 10, 1864.

Hugh Rafferty, of Woburn, and Barbara Brennan, of Boston,  
Dec. 27, 1875.

**RAMSDELL.**

Miss Susan Ramsdell, of Charlestown, and John (Hapley?), of  
Woburn, July 14, 1839.

Miss Mary Ann Ramsdell, of Charlestown, and Mr. Samuel Dole, of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1841.

Sarah E. Ramsdell and Moses Morrill, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1852.

**RANDALL.**

James M. Randall, Esq., of Woburn, and Ann R. Munroe, of Lexington, Feb. 15, 1846.

**RAYMOND.**

Maria A. Raymond, of Woburn, and J. Warren Perkins, of Salem, June 5, 1865.

Bertha Raymond, of Wilton, N. H., and John B. Burke, of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1890.

**REAGAN (See also Regan).**

Peter Reagan, of Woburn, and Catherine McLaughlin of Burlington Jan. 6 1860.

Ellen Reagan and James Darmody, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1862.

**REARDON.**

Walter Reardon, of Woburn and Mary Malloy, of Medford, Aug. 23, 1855.

**REARDY.**

Patrick Reardy, Jr., mar. Ellen Callahan, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Jan. 25, 1865 [Lexington V. R.]

**REDDY.**

Alice A. Reddy and Terence Riley, both of Woburn, May 25, 1856.

Margaret Reddy and John Condon, both of Woburn, July 30, 1856.

Daniel Reddy and Mary Ryan, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1861.

Cornelius W. Reddy, of Woburn, and Mary E. Gately, of Roxbury, Oct. 23, 1866.

Michael Reddy, of Woburn, and Mary A. Coyle, of Boston, June 11, 1867.

Hannah Reddy and Daniel Bradley, both of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1869.

**REDFIELD.**

Ezra Redfield, of Burlington, and Nancy B. Patch, of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1848.

**REDMOND.**

Ann Redmond and Francis McKenny, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1851.

Winifred Redmond and Owen McAvoy, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1858.



## REED.

- Jemina Reed, of Woburn, and Thomas Debuque, of Boston, Dec. 3, 1711.\*
- Abigail Reed and Giles Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1740.
- Nathan Reed mar. Susanna Wood, Feb. 9, 1742 [Boston Marriages].
- Joshua Reed and Hannah Procter, both of Woburn, July 9, 1742.
- Timothy Reed, of Woburn, and Huldah Locke, of Lexington, May 28, 1743.
- Jacob Reed and Elizabeth French, of Billerica, June 2, 1744.
- Israel Reed, of Woburn, and Mary Hartwell, of Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1745.
- Sarah Reed† and Hezekiah Wyman, Feb. 20, 1746.
- Amos Reed and Susanna Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1747.
- Susanna Reed and Joshua Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1749.
- Mary Reed‡ and John Locke, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1749.
- Mrs. Hannah Reed and Mr. Nathan Simonds, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1749.
- Samuel Reed, Jr., and Abigail Simonds, both of Woburn, Mar. 6, 1754.
- Judith Reed, of Woburn, and Benjamin Kemp, of Chelmsford, Mar. 13, 1761.
- Lydia Reed, of Woburn, and John Parker, of Litchfield [N. H.] Oct. 26, 1761.
- Mary Reed and John Bruce, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1764.
- Elizabeth Reed, of Woburn, and Timothy Hyde, of Watertown Jan. 13, 1768.
- Nathan Reed, of Lexington, and Mary Winn, of Woburn, Nov 18, 1768.
- Miss Mary Reed and Mr. Joseph Bruce, both of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1780.
- Miss Rhoda Reed, of Charlestown, and Mr. Frederic Johnson, of Woburn, Mar. 29, 1783.
- Mr. Joshua Reed, of Billerica, and Miss Anna Richardson, of Woburn, Apr. 17, 1785.
- Mr. Jotham Reed, of Woburn, and Miss Abigail Marion, of Danvers, Feb. 17, 1787.
- Miss Priscilla Reed, of Charlestown, and Mr. Stephen Symmes, of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1815.
- Mr. Ebenezer Reed, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Eleanor Bowles, of Boston, Mar. 21, 1818.
- Mr. Reuben Reed, of Lexington, and Miss Sally H. Russell, of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1819.
- Miss Mary Reed, of Woburn, and Mr. Nathaniel Wade, Jr., Feb. 7, 1824.

---

\*Report of the Boston Record Commissioners, Vol. 28. She was dau. of Israel, son of William and Mabel. See also Part VI. Marriages 119n.

†See Wyman's "Charlestown," p. 803.

‡Mar. (2d) Ezekiel, son of Timothy and Persis Reed.



- Lewis Reed, of Woburn, and Mary Flint, of Reading, Oct. 7, 1826.  
 George W. Reed, of Woburn, and Miss Betsey Pearsons, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 25, 1827.  
 Luke Reed, of Woburn, and Miss Martha Fay of Southborough, Nov. 10, 1827.  
 Miss Caroline Reed, of Woburn, and Joseph Nutting, Sept. 12, 1830.  
 Augusta Reed, of Burlington, and Prescott Barrett, of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1831.  
 Joseph Reed and Miss Roxana Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1831.  
 Miss Marah W. Reed, of Charlestown, and Mr. John Leathe, of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1832.  
 Miss Susan E. Reed, of Medford, and Seth Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, June 16, 1839.  
 Artemus Reed, of Woburn, and Elizabeth A. Winn, of Salem, Nov. 16, 1845.  
 Susan Reed, of Burlington, and Jesse B. Fowle, of Woburn, Apr. 12, 1846.  
 William A. Reed, of Woburn, and Mary Anne Skelton, of Burlington, Oct. 15, 1848. [Burlington V. R.]  
 Emma G. Reed and Ames Gowing, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1852.

**REEVES.**

- N. Georgianna Reeves, of Wayland, and Abner Rice, of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1845.

**REGAN. (See also Reagan.)**

- Michael Regan and Ellen O'Brien, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1854.  
 Maria Regan, of Charlestown, and James Houghton, of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1874.

**REYNOLDS.**

- Bridget Reynolds and Jeremiah Desmond, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1865.

**RHODES.**

- Miss Eliza Rhodes, of (Lynn?), and Rev. George Phippen, of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1818.

**RICE.**

- Abner Rice, of Woburn, and M. Georgianna Reeves, of Wayland, Mass., Nov. 16, 1845.

**RICH.**

- Miss Clarissa M. Rich, of Westbrook, Me., and Frederic Buxton, of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1834.

## RICHARDSON.\*

- Phebe Richardson, of Woodstock, Conn., and John Brooks, of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1717-18. [Woodstock (Conn.) V. R.]  
 Lydia Richardson, of Woburn, mar. John Parker, Sept. 26, 1732. [Wakefield V. R.]  
 Asa Richardson and Hannah Locke, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1739.  
 Joanna Richardson, of Woburn, and Jonathan Gould, of Stoneham, Mar. 14, 1741.  
 Eleazer Richardson and Susanna Carter, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1745.  
 Joanna Richardson, of Woburn, and Samuel Swan, of Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1745.  
 Mary Richardson mar. Francis Kendall, at Boston, Oct. 17, 1746. [Boston Marriages.]  
 Ebenezer Richardson and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1747.  
 Mary Richardson and Ebenezer Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1747.  
 Joshua Richardson mar. Abigail Carter, Feb. 23, 1748. [Boston Marriages.]  
 Hezekiah Richardson and Rebecca Fuller, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1748.  
 Mary Richardson and Elijah Leathe, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1749.  
 Elizabeth Richardson and Samuel Baker, Jr., both of Woburn, Apr. 26, 1749.  
 Susanna Richardson, of Woburn, and James Russell, of Haverhill, Apr. 28, 1749.  
 James Richardson and Sarah Leathe, both of Woburn, July 21, 1749.  
 Jacob Richardson, 3rd, and Judith Lawrence, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1749.  
 Nathan Richardson, Jr., and Mary Pierce, both of Woburn, July 7, 1750.  
 Jasher Richardson, of Lexington, and Lydia Atwood, of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1750.  
 Jacob Richardson, Jr., and Rebecca Holden, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1750.  
 Sarah Richardson, of Woburn, and Ephraim Sawyer, of Lancaster, Nov. 23, 1750.  
 Esther Richardson, of Stoneham, and Francis Leathe, Sept. 20, 1751.  
 Elizabeth Richardson and Nathan Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1752.  
 Esther Richardson and Joshua Pierce, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1753.  
 John Richardson and Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1753.

---

\*See notes to Fuller and to Snow. See also Part V. Deaths 138n, and Part VI. Marriages 120n.

- Hannah Richardson and John Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1753.
- Rebecca Richardson and Jesse Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1754.
- Sarah Richardson and Ephraim Wyman, both of Woburn, May 4, 1754.
- Dorothy Richardson and Jonathan Eames, both of Woburn, June 15, 1754.
- Sarah Richardson, of Woburn, and David Gould, Jr., of Stoneham, Dec. 21, 1754.
- Zebadiah Richardson, of Woburn, and Sarah Barron, of Chelmsford, Dec. 20, 1755.
- Martha Richardson, of Woburn, and Jacob Willard, of Haverhill, May 10, 1757.
- Hezekiah Richardson, of Woburn, and Hannah Hancock, of Stoneham, Apr. 1, 1758.
- Bartholomew Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Hannah Partidge, of Duxbury, Aug. 3, 1758.
- Jotham Richardson, of Woburn, and Phebe Whittemore, of Malden, Oct. 19, 1759.
- Joel Richardson, of Woburn, and Lydia Kenney, of Middleton, Oct. 25, 1765.
- Rebecca Richardson and Benjamin Converse, both of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1769.
- (Eli?) Richardson, of Woburn, and Martha Grover, of Gloucester, (Dec. 18?) 1769.
- Abigail Richardson and John Brooks, both of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1771.
- Serviah Richardson, of Woburn, and Ephraim Parker, of Reading, June 20, 1772.
- John Richardson, of Woburn, and Alice Richardson, of Litchfield, (N. H.?) Dec. 10, 1777.
- Alice Richardson, of Litchfield, (N. H.?) and John Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1777.
- Mr. James Richardson and Miss Lucy Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1781.
- Mr. Samuel [Oliver] Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Anna Eustis, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1782.
- Mr. Josiah Richardson and Miss Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1783.
- Miss Mary Richardson and Mr. Josiah Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1783.
- Miss Anna Richardson, of Woburn, and Mr. Joshua Reed, of Billerica, Apr. 17, 1785.
- Mr. Eleazer Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Lydia Grover, of Boston, Nov. 7, 1788.
- Mr. Josiah Richardson, 3rd., and Miss Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1792.
- Mr. Joseph Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Nanny Knight, of Stoneham, Apr. 27, 1795.
- Martha Richardson, of Woburn, and William Gavett, of Salem, Sept. 25, 1799.

- Jemima Richardson, of Woburn, and Daniel Bailey, of Reading, Nov. 6, 1800.
- Edmund Richardson and Lucy Symmes, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1801.
- Mr. Job Richardson and Nancy Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1802.
- Mr. Enoch Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Rebecca McIntire, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Nov. 25, 1802.
- Mary Richardson, of Woburn, and Mr. Amos Howard, of Malden, July 18, 1803.
- Mr. Josiah Richardson and Susanna Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1807.
- Miss Lucy Richardson, of Reading, and Mr. John Beers, of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1807.
- Phebe Richardson, of Woburn, and Mr. Luther Parker of Reading, Feb. —, 1808.
- Mr. Jesse Richardson, 5th., of Woburn, and Miss Lora Stevens, of Stoneham, Apr. 27, 1810.
- Mr. Charles Richardson, of Charlestown, and Mary Locke, of Woburn, June —, 1812.
- Mr. Asa Richardson, Jr., of Reading, and Miss Emily Farrington, of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1813.
- Mr. Loammi Richardson, of Wilmington, and Mrs. Mary Richardson, of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1813.
- Ruth Richardson, of Stoneham, and Mr. Benjamin Wood, of Woburn, Mar. 12, 1814.
- Mr. Cornelius Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Susanna Gilson, of Tyngsborough, July 19, 1816.
- Miss Maria Richardson, of Stoneham, and Mr. Jeremiah Gilson, of Woburn, Apr. 19, 1817.
- Abigail Richardson, of Billerica, and Mr. Jonas Munroe, of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1818.
- Mr. Cyrus Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Lucia S. Cook, of Claremont, N. H., Sept. 15, 1822.
- Mr. Bartholomew Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Sarah R. Clark, of Tewksbury, Oct. 12, 1822.
- Amasa Richardson, of Charlestown, and Lydia Ferguson, Mar. 6, 1825. [Middleton V. R.]
- Samuel Richardson, 3rd., of Woburn, and Susan B. Pearsons, of Lyndeborough, N. H., May 4, 1828.
- Mr. Faxon Richardson and Elizabeth D. Knight, of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1828.\*
- Aaron T. Richardson and Miss Lavinia Bennett, of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1829.
- Miss Submit B. Richardson, of Woburn, and Jonas S. Hale, Jr., Dec. 26, 1829.
- Mrs. Lydia Richardson, of Woburn, and Joseph Varney, Oct. 22, 1831.
- Miss Roxana Richardson, of Woburn, and Joseph Reed, Nov. 22, 1831.

---

\*See note to Knight,

- Mr. Samuel S. Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Lydia A. Mead, of Bedford, May 5, 1832.
- Susan Richardson and Mr. William H. Moore, June 30, 1832.
- Miss Esther Richardson, of Woburn, and Samuel Brooks, Jr., Oct. 6, 1832.
- Samuel T. Richardson, Jr., and Miss Harriet H. Knight, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1835.
- Sumner Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Eliza H. Collamore, of Pembroke, Oct. 22, 1837.
- Miss Sarah C. Richardson, of Woburn, and David F. Weston, of Reading, Nov. 14, 1837.
- Elijah D. Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Elizabeth E. Hall, of Methuen, Apr. 22, 1838.
- Peirson B. Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Nancy M. Harn- den, of Washington, N. H., Apr. 28, 1839.
- Luther Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Elizabeth A. Pierce, of Stoneham, June 16, 1839.
- George Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Harriet M. Leathe, of Reading, Nov. 3, 1839.
- Lemuel G. Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Martha D. Locke, of Medford, Mar. 29, 1840.
- Mr. John H. Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Susanna Hall, of Chelsea, May 23, 1840.
- Mr. John S. Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Lydia W. Colla- more, of Pembroke, Oct. 10, 1840.
- Mr. Jeduthun Richardson, 2nd, of Woburn, and Miss Rebecca Wood, of Burlington, Mar. 13, 1841.
- Mr. Abner Richardson, of Woburn, and Miss Abigail Converse, of Amherst, N. H., Feb. 26, 1843.
- Mrs. Elizabeth D. Richardson, of Woburn, and Sewell R. Winn, of So. Reading, Mar. 17, 1844.
- Daniel Richardson, of Woburn, and Louise Gleason, of Billerica, Apr. 28, 1844.
- Lydia A. Richardson and John O. Humphrey, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1844.
- Caleb Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Emma P. Taylor, of W. Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1844.
- Nathaniel A. Richardson, of Woburn, and Hannah Hall, of Bar- rington, N. H., Feb. 23, 1845.
- Caleb S. Richardson, of Woburn, and Judith L. Jackson, of Minot, Me., Nov. 16, 1845.
- Jerusha W. Richardson, of Woburn, and Lewis L. Leclair, of Lowell, May 17, 1846.
- Alfred M. Richardson, of Woburn, and Mrs. Nancy J. Eaton, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 3, 1847.
- Sarah B. Richardson, of Woburn, and James C. Spaulding, of Reading, Nov. 21, 1847.
- Sarah C. Richardson, of Woburn, mar. David F. Weston, Dec. 3, 1847. [Reading V. R.]
- J. Coolidge Richardson, of Woburn, and Mary Myrick, of Dux- bury, Nov. 12, 1848.
- Johnson Richardson and Dorcas G. Fessenden, both of Wo- burn, Jan. 27, 1849.

- Henry Richardson, of Winchester, and Fanny L. McKee, of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1850.
- Clarke T. Richardson, of Woburn, and Hannah A. Bolles, of Methuen, Dec. 1, 1850.
- Clara J. Richardson, of —, and Enoch C. Verrell, of Woburn, Apr. 21, 1851.
- Henrietta Richardson and Henry M. Howe, both of Woburn, May 7, 1851.
- Minerva Richardson and Oliver F. Bryant, both of Woburn, July 10, 1851.
- Louis Richardson, of Nashville, N. H., and Nathaniel Alley, of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1851.
- Malvinia Richardson and Clifford W. Holden, both of Woburn, May 10, 1852.
- Marshall L. Richardson, of Woburn, and Sarah D. Page, of Raymond, N. H., June 24, 1852.
- Henry D. Richardson, of Woburn, and Abby J. Phipps, of S. Reading, Dec. 7, 1852.
- Susanna Richardson, of Winchester, and Peter Warren, of Woburn, June 18, 1853.
- Caroline M. Richardson, of Woburn, and Seth H. Temple, of Reading, Sept. 3, 1853.
- Benjamin Richardson and Mary A. H. Thompson, both of Woburn, Apr. 18, 1854.
- Alfred B. Richardson, of Woburn, and Belinda A. Bean, of Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1854.
- Minerva Richardson mar. Oliver F. Bryant, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1856.
- Abby Richardson and Alonzo T. Young, both of Woburn, June 10, 1857.
- Ellen Richardson, of Winchester, and Horace P. Stone, Jr., of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1861.
- Stephen K. Richardson, of Woburn, and Clarissa Young, of Reading, Dec. 19, 1866.
- Samuel M. Richardson, of Woburn, and Georgianna Barnes, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 14, 1867.
- Lydia C. Richardson and George B. Moore, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1872.
- Alice Richardson, of Boston, and Philip Freeman, of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1879.

#### RICHMOND.

- Charles Richmond, of Woburn, and Kate McSweeney, of Andover, May 25, 1872.

#### RICKARD.

- Dr. Truman Rickard, of Woburn, and Elizabeth R. Capron, of Uxbridge, Apr. 2, 1848.

#### RICKER.

- George E. Ricker, of Wakefield, and Hepsy M. Pearsons, of Woburn, Apr. 24, 1872.



**RIDGWAY.**

Phillis Ridgway, a negro woman, and Jupiter Holland, a negro man, both of Woburn, June 13, 1772.

**RILEY.**

Felix Riley and Lucy A. Smith, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1848.

Philip Riley and Ann Rafferty, both of Woburn, May 5, 1855.

Terence Riley and Alice A. Reddy, both of Woburn, May 25, 1856.

Ellen Riley and Thomas J. Sullivan, both of Woburn, April 29, 1889.

**RIMES.**

Dorothy C. Rimes, of Alma, Me., and Otis Walker, of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1846.

**RING. (See also King.)**

Dennis Ring, of Woburn, and Joanna Fielding, of S. Boston, Feb. 9, 1863.

Bridget Ring, of Nashua, N. H., and John Brown, of Woburn, July 9, 1853.

**RIPLEY.**

Lydia Ripley, of Windham, (N. H.?) and Mr. Samuel Wood, of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1749.

Miss Salome Ripley, of Londonderry, N. H., and Joseph L. Phillips, of Woburn, June 11, 1837.

**ROAK.**

Ellen Roak, of Woburn, and Patrick Glennon, of Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1849.

**ROAN.**

John Roan, of Woburn, and Annie Cullen, of Winchester, Jan. 27, 1876.

**ROBBINS.**

John D. Robbins and Kate Doucette, both of Woburn, May 21, 1887.

**ROBIE.**

Sarah Robie, of Billerica, and Edward Dean, of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1753.

**ROBINSON.**

Lydia Robinson, of Lexington, and Caleb Simonds, of Woburn, June 12, 1752.

John Robinson, of Woburn, and Abigail Buck of Stoneham,  
Dec. 15, 1844.

William H. Robinson and Mary C. Vinton, both of Woburn,  
Nov. 30, 1845.

Harriet Robinson and Stephen D. Wood, both of Woburn,  
Mar. 7, 1852.

#### ROFFE.

John Roffe, of Georgetown, Col., and Ella Cutler, of Woburn,  
July 27, 1874.

#### ROGERS.

Mr. Jonathan C. Rogers, of Woburn, and Miss Nancy Cum-  
mings, of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1840.

Joseph Rogers and Catherine Wood, both of Woburn, Jan.  
13, 1883.

Annie C. Rogers, of Boston, and John D. Gilman, of Woburn,  
Apr. 27, 1886.

#### ROLLINS.

Lottie S. Rollins, of Burlington, and George O. Bell, of Wo-  
burn, Nov. 22, 1873.

#### RONCO.

Joseph Ronco and Mary A. Tay, both of Arlington, Nov. 1, 1871.

#### ROONEY.

Thomas Rooney and Eunice Murray, both of Woburn, Jan.  
14, 1852.

Mary Rooney and Owen Doorly, both of Woburn, May 20,  
1852.

Patrick Rooney and Bridget McKenny, both of Woburn, Oct.  
16, 1852.

Rose Rooney and James McKittrick, both of Woburn, Apr.  
13, 1855.

Peter Rooney, of Woburn, and Mary Craven, of Lexington,  
Apr. 15, 1857.

John Rooney and Mary Gallagher, both of Woburn, Aug. 17,  
1860.

Ellen Rooney, of Boston, and James Jones, of Woburn, Aug.  
12, 1884.

#### ROSE.

Mrs. Ruth Rose, of Charlestown, and Dea. Gideon Foster, of  
Woburn, Mar. 19, 1843.

#### ROSS.

Miss Lydia E. Ross, of Waltham, and George Emerson, of  
Woburn, Nov. 9, 1834.



**ROWE.**

Miss Nancy Rowe, of Stoneham, and Daniel Hill, of Woburn,  
Nov. 5, 1826.  
John A. Rowe, of Woburn, and Eliza J. Cannon, of Boston,  
Dec. 4, 1871.

**ROWEN.**

Mary Rowen and Peter Harkins, both of Woburn, Apr. 12, 1860.

**ROWLEY.**

Miss Mary H. Rowley, of Medford, and Mr. Walter Wyman, of  
Woburn, Apr. 3, 1841.  
Mary Rowley, of Boston, and John Collins, of Woburn, Feb.  
2, 1856.

**RUFF.**

Daniel Ruff, of Reading, and Molly Thompson, of Woburn,  
May 9, 1766.

**RUGG.**

Isaac Rugg, of Lancaster, and Jane Wright, of Woburn, Mar.  
18, 1742.

**RUNNELS.**

Richard Runnels and Margaret Small, both of Woburn, June  
1, 1870.

**RUSSELL.\***

James Russell, of Haverhill, and Susanna Richardson, of  
Woburn, Apr. 28, 1749.  
Rebecca Russell and Nathan Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn,  
May 11, 1749.  
Jesse Russell and Elizabeth Whipple, both of Woburn, Feb.  
15, 1754.  
Mary Russell and Mr. Abraham Duren, both of Woburn, Oct.  
7, 1801.  
Miss Sally H. Russell, of Woburn, and Mr. Reuben Reed, of  
Lexington, Oct. 27, 1819.  
Miss Melinda E. Russell, of Woburn, and Mr. Jesse W. Pear-  
sons, Aug. 11, 1832.  
Miss Irene E. Russell and Randolph Pearsons, both of Woburn,  
Oct. 19, 1832.

---

\*1680, Dec. 21, John Russel died, the Anabaptist teacher, lately a shoe-maker in Woburn. The week before, came out the Anabaptists Narrative in Print published by that Russel wherein they glory that in the Time of small-pox none of them have died. **Diary of Increase Mather** published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings Vol. XIII—(Sec. Series), page 409. This controverts statements in Sewall's History of Woburn, page 159.

Mrs. Catherine Russell and Noah Kendall, both of Woburn,  
June 1, 1845.

Andrew J. Russell, of Woburn, and Clarissa E. Gray, of Tewks-  
bury, Jan. 15, 1851.

Sarah J. Russell and Francis F. Leslie, both of Woburn, Feb.  
13, 1856.

Edward F. Russell and Wilhelmina L. Barrington, both of Wo-  
burn, Sept. 26, 1872.

#### RYAN.

Edward Ryan and Catherine McAvoy, both of Woburn, Jan.  
30, 1854.

Margaret Ryan, of Brighton, and James Shields, of Woburn,  
June 27, 1856.

Kate H. Ryan, of Milford, N. H., and Peter Kenney, of Wo-  
burn, Dec. 21, 1856.

Mary Ryan and Daniel Reddy, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1861.

John Ryan mar. Mary Ann Myers, both of Lexington, in Wo-  
burn, Oct. 26, 1865. [Lexington V. R.]

Nellie Ryan, of Woburn, and Maurice Coughlin, of Hyde Park,  
July 24, 1872.

Jeremiah Ryan and Annie McLelleny, both of Woburn, Apr. 28,  
1887.

#### SALONE.

Thomas Salone and Miss Joanna McCarthy, both of Woburn,  
Jan. 27, 1839.

#### SAMSON.

Meriah Samson and Scipio Lock, of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1736.  
[Sicutate V. R.]

Sewell D. Samson and Hannah S. Buckman, both of Woburn,  
May 7, 1853.

#### SAMUEL.

John Samuel, of Woburn, and Mary Cutter, Nov. 5, 1741.†

#### SANBORN.

Julia A. Sanborn, of Lowell, and Jason Ingalls, of Woburn,  
Mar. 8, 1846.

#### SARGENT.

Frederick Sargent, of Woburn, and Judith Colby, of New Bos-  
ton, N. H., Jan. 9, 1827.

Aaron Sargent, of Woburn, and Miss Eliza Willis, of Lowell,  
May 24, 1835.

Warren Sargent, of Ashburnham, and Fanny E. Knowles, of  
Woburn, Apr. 2, 1863.

†Report of the Boston Record Commissioners, Vol. 28.

**SAUNDERS.**

- John Saunders, of Billerica, and Sal Marion, of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1774.  
 Miss Rispah Saunders, of Tewksbury, and Mr. Benjamin Symmes, of Woburn, Mar. 25, 1809.  
 Anne Saunders, of N. Andover, and Thomas H. Kaler, of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1850.

**SAWYER.**

- Joshua Sawyer and Sarah Potter married at Woburn, 1678,†  
 James Sawyer and Elizabeth Wood, May 8, 1741.  
 Benjamin Sawyer, of Woburn, and Phebe Jones, of Wilmington, Sept. 30, 1743.  
 Ephraim Sawyer, of Lancaster, and Sarah Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1750.  
 Abigail Sawyer, of Woburn, and John Childs, [Jr.] of Boston, July 27, 1754.  
 Miss Eliza Ann Sawyer, of Woburn, and Samuel Caldwell, Sept. 3, 1825.  
 Samuel E. Sawyer, of Woburn, and Sarah F. McIntire, of Reading, Apr. 27, 1855.

**SCANLON.**

- Mary A. Scanlon, of Boston, and Jeremiah Sheehan, of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1863.  
 Nellie Scanlon and Patrick Kerrigan, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1886.  
 Mary E. Scanlon and Herbert J. Maguire, both of Woburn, Apr. 29, 1886.

**SCIPIO. (See Black.)**

**SCOFIELD.**

- Durke Scofield, of Woburn, and Harriet Demyr, of Framingham, Nov. 10, 1844.

**SCOTT.**

- Samuel B. Scott, of Woburn, and Miss Almira Chickering, of Dover, Sept. —, 1825.  
 Daniel Scott, of Woburn, and Phebe P. Davis, of Wilmington, Nov. 24, 1851.

**SCOTTOW.**

- John Scottow, of Charlestown, and Susanna May, of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1773.

**SCOVILLE.**

- Miss Nancy Scoville, of Boston, and Osgood Nichols, of Woburn, May 22, 1836.

---

†Lancaster Records.

**SCRIBNER.**

Charles K. Scribner, of Woburn, and Margaret Burns, of Boston, April 9, 1867.

**SCRIPTURE.**

Sarah Scripture, of Woburn, and Jonathan A. Herrick, of Tewksbury, June 11, 1863.

**SEARS.\***

Lucy H. Sears, of Dorchester, and Henderson Kendall, of Woburn, July 22, 1849.

**SENER.**

Mary Sener, of Woburn, and John Spaulding, July 4, 1776.  
[Chelmsford V. R.]

**SHALLOW.**

Catherine Shallow and John Cannon, both of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1888.

**SHARRON.**

Martha Sharron, of Winchester, and Charles F. Swan, of Woburn, July 29, 1868.

**SHARRY.**

Patrick Sharry and Jennie Maloney, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1889.

**SHATTUCK.**

Varnum P. Shattuck and Cherry A. Locke (of Woburn?-) Dec. 30, 1826.

William W. Shattuck, of Woburn, and Lucy A. Cross, of Andover, Dec. 22, 1844.

Nathan J. Shattuck and Harriet Nelson, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1861.†

**SHAW.**

Miss Mary Ann Shaw, of Boston, and Benjamin R. Millet, Jan. 26, 1833.

Miss Mary A. Shaw, of Exeter, N. H., and Mr. Joseph Kelley, of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1842.

Faney E. Shaw, of Newburyport, and Edward Burrill, Jr., of Woburn, Apr. 3, 1859.

Annie C. Shaw, of Dedham, mar. Harlan P. Bixby, Dec. 24, 1881. [Dedham V. R.]

---

\*1697 [October] on the fifth day of this month a house was burned at Woburn at noon day and an old man burnt to death in it. His name was Sears: *Marshall's Diary* p. 8. pub. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll.)

†Married at Medford, Oct. 29, 1861.

**SHEA.**

- Patrick Shea and Elizabeth Doorly, both of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1849.  
 Mary Shea and James Doorly, both of Woburn, May 2, 1851.  
 Margaret Shea and John Gerry, both of Woburn, May 20, 1852.  
 Michael Shea and Mary Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, June 17, 1853.  
 Margaret Shea and Michael McCarthy, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1854.  
 Edward Shea mar. Sarah Durfee, both of Lexington, in Woburn, July 18, 1867. [Lexington V. R.]

**SHEDD.**

- Mr. Daniel Shedd, of Billerica, and Miss Martha Holden, of Woburn, Apr. 13, 1823.  
 Miss Almira Shedd, of Burlington, and Joseph Winn, of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1835.  
 Abner Shedd, of Burlington, and Miss Elizabeth Winn, of Woburn, June 23, 1837.  
 Peter C. Shedd, of Woburn, and Martha Foster of Tewksbury, Aug. 15, 1856.  
 Lizzie J. Shedd, of Lowell, and Henry J. Hart, of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1858.  
 L. J. Shedd and Annie M. Dennett, both of Woburn, June 14, 1861.

**SHEEHAN. (See also Shine and Sheeran.)**

- Hannah Sheehan and Michael Looney, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1850.  
 Ellen Sheehan and William W. Wallace, both of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1851.  
 Owen Sheehan and Catherine Faley, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1852.  
 Hannah Sheehan, of Stoneham, and James Rafferty, of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1852.  
 John Sheehan and Mary Brown, both of Woburn, June 23, 1853.  
 James Sheehan and Bridget Pray, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1854.  
 Jeremiah Sheehan, of Woburn, and Mary A. Scanlon, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1863.  
 Ann Sheehan and Thomas Duffy, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1869.

**SHEERAN.**

- Owen Sheeran and Ellen O'Brien, both of Woburn, Apr. 12, 1856.

**SHELDON.**

- Miss Caroline Sheldon, of Wilmington, and Mr. Alfred G. Carter, of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1842.

**SHENDON.**

Susan Shendon, of Boston, and Patrick Cavanagh, of Woburn,  
July 17, 1868.

**SHEPHERD.**

Sarah J. Shepherd and Sylvester Boutwell, both of Woburn,  
June 17, 1862.

**SHERBURNE.**

Mary E. Sherburne, of Roxbury, and Rufus P. Crosby, of Woburn,  
Nov. 30, 1852.

**SHERMAN.**

Edward Sherman mar. Bessie Bailey, both of Lexington, June  
22, 1863.  
Alice G. Sherman and James S. Merry, both of New Castle,  
Me., Sept. 22, 1885.

**SHIELDS.**

James Shields, of Woburn, and Margaret Ryan, of Brighton,  
June 27, 1856.  
George Shields and Mary Daraha, both of Woburn, May 30,  
1857.

**SHINE.**

Julia Shine and James Kelley, Nov. 21, 1850.

**SIAS.**

Chauncy R. Sias, of Woburn, and Abby Flint, of Reading, Mar.  
31, 1857.

**SIMMONS.**

William H. Simmons, of Boston, and Nancy C. Winn, of Woburn,  
Mar. 4, 1849.  
Isabel Simmons, of Plymouth, and Edwin Story, of Woburn,  
Sept. 22, 1874.

**SIMONDS.\***

Mr. Benjamin Simonds, of Woburn, and Mrs. Susannah Newhall,  
of Lynn, Sept. 26, 1713. [Lynn Intentions.]

---

\*Judith Simonds, wife of William<sup>1</sup> was dau. of William Phipping of Wedmore, Somerset, England (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 66.) As a witness in Court, in 1662, William Simonds gave his age as "about fifty years." He also testified in Court, in April 1659, wherein Ralph Reed was a defendant, and gave his age as 47.

In the Wyman collection in the Woburn Public Library is an original letter from Joseph Simons to his father Benjamin, dated Hartford, Nov. 23, 1720. The writer states that he is "In dept by reson of budding my Hous"

- Rebecca Simonds, of Woburn, and Nathaniel Wade, of Medford, at Boston, Jan. 7, 1740. [Boston marriages.]
- James Simonds and Ann Converse, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1745.
- Mr. Nathan Simonds and Mrs. Hannah Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1749.
- Ruth Simonds and Benjamin Thompson, both of Woburn, May 30, 1752.
- Caleb Simonds, of Woburn, and Lydia Robinson, of Lexington, June 12, 1752.
- Abigail Simonds and Samuel Reed, Jr., both of Woburn, Mar. 6, 1754.
- Miss Lucy Simonds (of Woburn?) and Mr. Ebenezer Munroe, of Lexington, May 13, 1781.
- Mr. Daniel Simonds, of Woburn, and Miss Martha Hosmer, of Concord, Nov. 22, 1782.
- Miss Kezia Simonds and Mr. Daaze Skelton, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1792.
- Luther Simonds mar. Dolly Simonds, of Burlington, May 31, 1813. [Cambridge V. R.]
- Calvin W. Simonds and Miss Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1839.
- Miss Abby R. Simonds and Mr. William D. Warren, both of Woburn, Mar. 6, 1842.
- Artemas Simonds and Julia M. Lombard, both of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1844.
- Matilda J. Simonds, of Wilmington, and Roger J. Breed, of Woburn, June 16, 1844.
- Sybil Simonds, of Woburn, and George C. Cushman, of Rochester, Apr. 16, 1855.
- Rosanna Simonds, of Lexington, and James C. Porter, of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1867.

### SIMPSON.

- Louisa Simpson and Edward Lawton, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1859.

---

and appeals to his father "to help me now at this dead lift." Joseph Simonds, in 1717, moved from Hartford to East Hartford Five Miles, now Manchester. He m. Agnes ———. (Hinman's First Puritan Settlers, p. 299.)

William<sup>6</sup> Simonds (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. in Woburn, Sept. 21, 1794, d. in Clarksville, Mo., Jan. 14, 1849. He mar. in 1824, Amelia P. Flint of Middleton, Mass., who d. in Clarksville in 1825. He mar. (2nd) in March, 1836, Elizabeth Hoeking Webster, b. in Cambridge, Eng., Aug. 14, 1806, and came to America in 1818. Their children: (1) **Jane** b. Dec. 1836, d. in infancy. (2) **Joanna** (a twin) b. in Dec. 1836, d. in infancy. (3) **John** b. Aug. 7, 1838, d. Mar. 13, 1861. (4) **Francis** b. Apr. 3, 1840, mar. **Cornelia Isabel Ramsay**, and d. in Seattle, Washington, Nov. 2, 1908. (5) **A daughter**, d. in infancy. (6) **Emma Evans**, b. Sept. 11, 1843. (7) **William** b. July 15, 1847, d. in July 1848. All these children were born in Clarksville, Mo. The father, William<sup>6</sup>, went to sea at the age of sixteen, and was a sailor until 1825, when he came up the Mississippi to Clarksville. (Family Record.)

For additional data about the Simonds Family, see Transcript of Woburn Epitaphs, page 52\*. Reference may also be had to a small pamphlet entitled "Genealogical Sketch of William Simonds," by Edward F. Johnson. See note to Snow.



**SINGLETON.**

Ann Singleton and Patrick Carling, both of Woburn, Mar. 23, 1850.

**SKEHEN.**

Margaret Skehen, of Somerville, and Hugh Cassidy, of Woburn, April 27, 1864.

**SKELTON.**

Deborah Skelton and John Craggen, Jr., both of Woburn, Apr. 13, 1700.

Mr. Daaze Skelton, Jr., and Miss Kezia Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1792.

Mary Ann Skelton and William A. Reed, of Woburn, Oct. 15, 1848. [Burlington V. R.]

Dorcas Skelton and Frederick P. Bailey, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1851.

Elizabeth C. Skelton, of Burlington, and Stillman H. Church, of Woburn, June 26, 1856.

Melina Skelton, of Woburn, and James Skinner, of Pictou, N. S., —, 1869.

**SKINNER.**

Lorenzo Skinner, of Woburn, and Mehitable Butler, May 31, 1817. [Wakefield V. R.]

Otis Ainsworth Skinner\* and Miss Angela Malvina Streeter, of Boston, July 2, 1831.

Miss Nancy K. Skinner and Mr. William Floyd, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1840.

Mr. Stephen T. Skinner, of Woburn, and Miss Hannah Onion, of Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1842.

James Skinner, of Pictou, N. S., and Melina Skelton, of Woburn, —, 1869.

Susanna B. Skinner, of Woburn, and George H. Deland, of Reading, June 13, 1878.

**SKRIMPF.†**

Tobias Skrimpf and Pauline Oaksla, both of Woburn, Apr. 27, 1857.

**SLACK.**

William Slack and Phebe Wood, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1749.

**SLOAN.**

Margaret A. Sloan, of Boston, and Andrew H. Curry, of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1849.

---

\*Celebrated Universalist Minister.

†Schrump in marriage record.

**SLOCUM.**

Edward N. Slocum, of Woburn, and Martha F. Dunham, of Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1856.

**SMALL.**

Elizabeth I. Small and John Lord, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1846.

John E. Small and Sarah R. Edgecomb, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1852.

Margaret Small and Richard Runnels, both of Woburn, June 1, 1870.

**SMALLEY.**

Thomas G. W. Smalley, of Woburn, and Lizzie A. Pierce, of Lowell, Oct. 27, 1858.

**SMELTS.**

Else Smelts and Mary M. Forbes, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1848.

**SMITH.**

Samuel Smith and Sary Converse, of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1735.  
[Leicester V. R.]

Jonathan Smith, of Reading, and Martha Wood, of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1743.

Mr. Benjamin Smith, Jr., of Woburn, and Sybil Turner, of Townsend, Feb. 6, 1802.

Samuel Smith, of Woburn, and Susan Walker, of Claremont, N. H., Aug. 5, 1826.

Miss Betsey Smith, of Londonderry, N. H., and Mr. Isaac L. Nichols, of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1829.

Aaron Smith and Miss Harriet S. Wright, of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1833.

Daniel Smith, of Woburn, and Miss Mary M. Pickard, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1835.

Mr. Charles A. Smith, of Woburn, and Miss Rachel A. Flint, of Reading, Sept. 1, 1841.

Rev. George P. Smith, of Woburn, and Miss Octavia A. Yale, of South Reading, May 15, 1842.

William H. Smith and Mrs. Elizabeth Moreland, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1847.

Lucy A. Smith and Felix Riley, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1848.

Susan L. Smith, of Woburn, and Joseph A. Merrifield, of W. Cambridge, Feb. 9, 1850.

Clara M. Smith and Thomas Day, both of Woburn, Apr. 29, 1853.

Bridget Smith and James Attridge, both of Woburn, June 20, 1853.

Ann Smith, of Boston, and Patrick Garrigan, of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1856.

Thomas Smith and Bridget Porter, both of Woburn, April 9, 1856.

- Patrick Smith, of Woburn, and Rosanna Martin, of Boston,  
Oct. 17, 1856.
- Mary Smith and John McGovern, both of Woburn, Nov. 14,  
1860.
- Webster Smith, of Lexington, and Charlotte Cormick, of Wo-  
burn, Apr. 5, 1863.
- Martha B. Smith, of Lexington, and John H. Cummings, of  
Woburn, June 22, 1865.
- Maria Smith, of Lowell, and Hugh Keating, of Woburn, Sept.  
6, 1866.
- John S. Smith and Susanna Harvey, both of Woburn, Sept. 4,  
1872.
- Ellen Smith, of Stoneham, and Bernard Lafferty, of Woburn,  
May 23, 1874.
- Ashbury G. Smith and Annie S. Martin, both of Woburn, Sept.  
6, 1882.
- George H. Smith, of Woburn, and Delia Cogan, of Winchester,  
Nov. 22, 1890.

**SNOW.\***

- Sarah Snow, of Woburn, mar. John Stevens, Jan. 17, 1692-3  
[Chelmsford V. R.]
- Mary Snow, of Woburn, and John Kidder, of Charlestown,  
Sept. 3, 1750.
- Seth Snow and Ruth Holden, both of Woburn, June 14, 1766.
- Ruth Snow and Mr. David Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 31,  
1771.
- Miss Ruhamah Snow, of Jaffrey (N. H.), and Mr. Joseph Eaton,  
of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1787.
- Mr. Joseph Snow, of Woburn, and Miss Patty Trask, of Dan-  
vers, Jan. 9, 1796.
- Susan Snow, of Cambridgeport, and Charles J. Parks, of Wo-  
burn, Dec. 16, 1848.
- Mary J. Snow, of Hampden, Me., and Alonzo H. Beatty, of  
Woburn, Oct. 13, 1868.

**SOLBERG.**

- Jennie Solberg and Harry Hanson, both of Woburn, Nov. 21,  
1889.

---

\*Daniel<sup>2</sup> Snow (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. July 9, 1674; d. July 7, 1717, mar. (2nd) about 1716, Susanna ———. They had: Susanna, b. May 18, 1717. The widow mar. about 1718, Daniel Simonds, b. Feb. 21, 1690, who d. about 1732. They had three children, per Woburn records: Rebecca, Daniel and Joseph. Sept. 18, 1732, Caleb Blodgett of Woburn was made guardian of Susanna Snow, in her sixteenth year, dau. of "ye Widow Simonds of Billerica," and on Oct. 18, 1732, he was appointed administrator of the estate of Daniel Simonds, late of Billerica. According to the Richardson Memorial, page 202, Susanna, wife of Daniel Simonds, was the widow of Stephen Richardson, who d. Jan. 14, 1711-12, and daughter of Lieut. John Wilson, and was b. Mar. 11, 1679.

See note to Walker for marriage of Elizabeth Snow and John Walker.

See Part VI., page 19n. for reference to location of the house of Samuel Snow.

See note to Tweed.

**SPARKES.**

Elizabeth Sparkes, of Lynn, and John Wyman, of Woburn, May 30, 1847.

**SPAULDING.**

Jesse Spaulding, of Chelmsford and Mary Center, of Woburn, Apr. 19, 1776.

Miss Sybil Spaulding, of Billerica, and Samuel R. Duren, of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1826.

Miss Hannah Spaulding, of Dunstable, N. H., and Jonas S. Hale (Jr.?), of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1833.

Miss Sophia Spaulding, of Lowell and John Symmes, of Woburn, May 8, 1836.

Miss Pamela Spaulding, of Chelmsford, and Mr. Daniel Drew, of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1842.

Maynard Spaulding and Ellen Bond, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1845.

James C. Spaulding, of Reading, and Sarah B. Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1847.

Mary Spaulding, of Chelmsford, and Henry Lovering, of Woburn, July 1, 1853.

George Spaulding, of Woburn, and Sarah E. Bailey, of Wilmington, Dec. 19, 1855.

Marcia C. Spaulding, of Woburn, and Eli P. Noyes, of Newton, June 17, 1865.

**SPENCER.**

Mary M. Spencer, of Marshfield, Vt., and Simeon Wheeler, of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1845.

**SPIKE.**

James Spike, of Woburn and Sarah Marsh, of Haverhill, May 10, 1700.

**SPRAGUE.\***

Miss (?) Mary Sprague, of Cambridge, and Mr. Thomas Wright, of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1782.

Miss Sally Sprague, of Malden, and Dr. Abram Gould, of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1831.

**STACY.**

Marietta Stacy and John F. Corbie, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1866.

**STANDLEY (See Handley).**


---

\*Samuel Sprague of Woburn and Loise Burrell of Lyn were married by Rev. James Allen, June 5, 1695—**Boston Records.**

**STEARNS.**

Miss Esther Stearns, of Woburn, and Mr. Abel Butters, of Wilmington, May 27, 1783.

**STEEL.**

Mary Steel, of Milford, N. H., and James Wade, of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1805.

Deborah M. Steel and Alvan Page, both of Woburn, April —, 1851.

Joseph B. Steel, of Woburn, and Charlotte M. Clark, of Malden, Apr. 18, 1854.

Nancy E. Steel and William E. Flagg, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1857.

**STETSON.**

Florence A. Stetson, of Charlestown, and George C. Bickford, of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1877.

**STEVENS.**

John Stevens and Sarah Snow, of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1692-3 [Chelmsford V. R.]

Miss Lora Stevens, of Stoneham, and Mr. Jesse Richardson, 5th, of Woburn, Apr. 27, 1810.

Julia A. Stevens and Lemuel W. Brittan, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1878.

**STIMPSON.**

Miss Charlotte Stimpson, of Woburn, and John H. Brown, of Wilmington, Nov. 5, 1831.

**STIRMAN.**

Robert Stirman, of Boston, and Elizabeth Eames, of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1731.†

**STODDARD.**

Augusta Stoddard and Jonathan Garland, both of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1848.

Addie C. Stoddard and Robert W. King, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1862.

**STONE.**

Col. Ephraim Stone, of Templeton, and Miss Eunice Wyman, 2nd, of Woburn, June (6?), 1822.

Mr. Ambrose Stone, of Woburn, and Miss Martha Hawkes, of South Reading, Oct. 20, 1839.

Mr. Kendal Stone, of Woburn, and Miss Margaret Clark, of Mendon, July 31, 1842.

---

†Report of the Boston Record Commissioners, Vol. 28.

Mr. Samuel Stone, of Woburn, and Mrs. Ann C. Gould, of Augusta, Me., Oct. 15, 1843.

Horace P. Stone, Jr., of Woburn, and Ellen Richardson, of Winchester, Dec. 25, 1861.

Ella M. Stone, of Winchester, and Arthur F. Atwood, of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1877.

**STOODLEY.**

Nathan D. Stoodley, of Woburn, and Elizabeth A. Worthen, of Chester, N. H., Aug. 28, 1848.

**STORY.**

Edwin Story, of Woburn, and Isabel Simmons, of Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1874.

**STOWELL.**

Miss Lydia H. Stowell, of Woburn, and Stephen Sweetser, Mar. 26, 1825.

**STOWERS.**

Christopher C. Stowers and Martha A. Gowing, both of Woburn, June 18, 1852.

**STRATTON.**

William D. Stratton and Sarah M. Choate, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1853.

**STREETER.**

Miss Angela Malvina Streeter, of Boston, and Otis Ainsworth Skinner, July 2, 1831.

**STURTEVANT.**

Frances A. Sturtevant and Joseph H. Foster, both of Woburn May 5, 1851.

Barzillai Sturtevant, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Avery, of Melrose, Dec. 23, 1852.

Julia A. Sturtevant and John S. Tay, both of Woburn, May 2, 1857.

**STYGLES.**

Farilla M. Stygles and George W. Dearborn, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1858.

**SUGRUE.**

James Sugrue, of Boston, and Bridget Kenney, of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1874.

**SULLIVAN.**

- Daniel Sullivan and Catherine Dawson, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1837.  
 Mary Sullivan, of Boston, and John Delevan, of Woburn, July 20, 1850.  
 Ann Sullivan and John O'Brien, both of Woburn, May 10, 1854.  
 Bridget Sullivan, of Boston and John Breslin, of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1855.  
 Thomas V. Sullivan, Jr., and Arethusa M. Johnson, both of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1855.  
 Florence Sullivan, of Woburn, and Margaret Burke, of Medford, Sept. 8, 1855.  
 John Sullivan and Hannah Coonehan, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1855.  
 Daniel Sullivan and Mary Murphy, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Jan. 13, 1867 [Lexington V. R.]  
 Mary E. Sullivan, of Boston, and William McDevitt, of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1869.  
 Mary A. Sullivan, of Fall River, and Daniel J. Murpny, of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1882.  
 Thomas J. Sullivan and Ellen Riley, both of Woburn, Apr. 29, 1889.

**SUMNER.**

- John H. Sumner, of Quincy, and Mary T. Goodale, of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1860.

**SUTHERLAND.**

- Thomas Sutherland, of Woburn, and Rosella A. Davis, of Hingham, Mar. 31, 1862.

**SVENBERG.**

- Carolina Svenberg and August Peterson, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1888.

**SWALLOW.**

- Martha C. Swallow, of Dunstable, N. H., and Emery B. Perry, of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1846.

**SWAN.**

- Samuel Swan, of Charlestown, and Joanna Richardson, of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1745.  
 Sarah Swan, of Cambridge, and James Converse, of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1767.  
 Maria S. Swan, of W. Cambridge, and Abijah Thompson, 3rd, April 9, 1848.  
 Charles F. Swan, of Woburn, and Martha Sharron, of Winchester, July 29, 1868.



**SWEETSER.**

- Mr. Seth Sweetser, of Woburn, and Dorcas E. Wright, of Bedford, Nov. —, 1823.  
 Thomas H. Sweetser, of Woburn, and Miss Rebecca (C?) Lambert, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1824.  
 Stephen Sweetser and Miss Lydia H. Stowell, of Woburn, Mar. 26, 1825.  
 Alfred Sweetser, of Wakefield, and Bertha E. Pearsons, of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1876.

**SYKES.**

- Joseph Sykes, of Woburn and Emma Pearsall, of Boston, June 18, 1874.

**SYMMES.**

- Elizabeth Symmes, of Cambridge, and Ebenezer Brooks, of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1776.  
 Abigail Symmes, of Medford, and Lieut. Seth Johnson, of Woburn, July 17, 1779.  
 Mr. William Symmes, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Mallet, of Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1783.  
 Lucy Symmes and Edmund Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1801.  
 Mr. Benjamin Symmes, of Woburn, and Miss Rispah Saunders, of Tewksbury, Mar. 25, 1809.  
 Mr. Stephen Symmes, of Woburn, and Miss Priscilla Reed, of Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1815.  
 John Symmes, of Woburn, and Miss Sophia Spaulding, of Lowell, May 8, 1836.

**TAFFE.**

- James P. Taffe, of Woburn, and Catherine A. Cooney, of Salem, Nov. 23, 1881.

**TAIT.**

- Sarah Tait and Robert M. Potter, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1873.

**TALTY.**

- Bridget Talty and Timothy Calnan, both of Woburn, June 5, 1878.

**TAPLEY.**

- Abbie A. Tapley and Andrew J. Parker, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1847.

**TARBOX.**

- Daniel Tarbox, of Lynn, and Mrs. Martha Brooks, of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1778 [Lynn V. R.]  
 Mrs. Susan Tarbox, of Lynn, and John M. Fisher, of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1847.

## TAY.

- Abigail Tay, of Woburn, and Abijah Chandler, of Andover, Jan. 26, 1749.
- Sarah Tay, of Woburn, and Joshua Eames, of Wilmington, Dec. 8, 1764.
- Lieut. William Tay (of Woburn?) and [wid.] Bethiah Winn, of Wilmington, Apr. 20, 1780.
- Miss Ruhamah Tay, of Woburn, and Mr. Moses Barnes, of Amherst, Aug. 24, 1800.
- Mr. William Tay, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Rhoda Butters, of Wilmington, May 3, 1817.
- Miss Sally J. Tay and Jonathan Tidd, 2nd, both of Woburn, May 29, 1836.
- Mr. Oliver P. Tay and Miss Abigail Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1840.
- Elizabeth C. Tay and Sherman Converse, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1847.
- Luke Tay, of Woburn, and Lorinda P. Bowman, of Cambridge, Sept. 15, 1851.
- John S. Tay and Julia A. Sturtevant, both of Woburn, May 2, 1857.
- Margaret Tay, of Burlington and Uriah G. Beard, of Woburn, Mar. 5, 1870.
- Mary A. Tay and Joseph Ronco, both of Arlington, Nov. 1, 1871.

## TAYLOR.

- James Taylor and Abigail Holden, of Woburn, —, 1713 [Reading V. R.]
- Sarah Taylor and Joseph Fowle, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1753.
- Samuel W. Taylor, of Woburn, and Miss Cynthia Harris, of Merrimac, N. H., Mar. 19, 1826
- Mrs. Mehitable Taylor, of Boston, and Mr. Levi Abbott, of Woburn, May 12, 1832.
- Mr. Henry Taylor, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Jones, of Washington, N. H., Dec. 4, 1842.
- Alvan Taylor and Malanoy Baker, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1844.
- Emma P. Taylor, of W. Cambridge, and Caleb Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1844.
- James C. Taylor, of Woburn, and Julia E. Gowing, of Wilmington, Feb. 27, 1848.
- Sewell Taylor and Sarah E. Bray, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1849.
- Hannah T. Taylor and Samuel Butters, both of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1853.
- Joseph Taylor and Eliza J. Derby, both of Woburn, June 9, 1854.
- Philip Taylor, of Woburn, and Statira V. Foster, of S. Boston, Sept. 29, 1855.
- Frank W. Taylor, of Woburn, and Mary E. Blush, of Middlefield, Sept. 28, 1867.

Eliz. Dodd Taylor, of Woburn, and William Palmer, of Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1890.

**TEELE.**

Miss Sarah H. Teele, of Charlestown, and Simon Holden, of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1829.\*

Joseph Teele and Miss Melinda Johonnot, both of Woburn, Mar. —, 1836.

**TEMPLE.**

Seth H. Temple, of Reading, and Caroline M. Richardson, of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1853.

**TENNEY.**

Lucella A. Tenney and James Webb, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1861.

Warren E. Tenney, of Woburn, and Jeanette M. Inch, of Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1862.

**TERRY.**

Fanny S. Terry, of Woburn, and Willard Adams, of Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 6, 1881.

**THEOBALD.**

Joseph Theobald, of Brooklyn, and Susan Hause, of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1866.

**THOMAS.**

Nellie F. Thomas, of Woburn, and William H. Henderson, of Everett, Nov. 26, 1889.

Harriet Thomas and John W. King, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1845.

**THOMPSON.**

William Thompson, of Londonderry, and Ann Glasford, of Woburn, Feb. 7, 1745.

Anna Thompson and Thomas Underwood, both of Woburn,, Feb. 12, 1747.

Benjamin Thompson and Ruth Simonds, both of Woburn, May 30, 1752.

David Thompson and Martha Wyman (both ?), of Woburn, Mar. 22, 1754.

Ruth Thompson and Josiah Pierce, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1756.

Molly Thompson, of Woburn, and Daniel (Ruff ?), of Reading, May 9, 1766.

---

\*See note under Holden.

- Abigail Thompson and John Flagg, both of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1775.
- Abijah Thompson (of Woburn) and Sarah Burt, of Tewksbury, July 16, 1779.
- Mr. Daniel Thompson, of Woburn, and Miss Rebecca Parker, of Malden, Sept. 5, 1789.
- Mr. Charles Thompson, of Woburn, and Mary Wyman, of Temple, Dec. 4, 1801.
- Abigail Thompson, of Woburn mar. Wm. Frothingham, of Bedford, Oct. 20, 1805 [Bedford V. R.]
- Betsy Thompson, of Wilmington, and Dr. Ephraim Buck, of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1811.
- Miss Margery F. Thompson and Mr. Alfred A. Newhall, Apr. 14, 1832.
- William P. Thompson and Miss Esther T. Ames, of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1832.
- Henry Thompson, of Woburn, and Caroline S. Chase, June 8, 1833 [Waltham V. R.]
- Philander Thompson, of Woburn, and Miss Sarah Marsh, of Lowell, Oct. 4, 1835.
- Miss ——— Thompson and Calvin W. Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1839.
- Miss Abigail Thompson and Mr. Oliver P. Tay, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1840.
- Abijah Thompson, 2nd, of Woburn, and Tryphena Hackett, of So. Wilton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1844.
- Alma Thompson and James Larrabee, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1847.
- Abijah Thompson 3rd, and Maria S. Swan, of West Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1848.
- Martha Thompson and William Fultz, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1848.
- Ruth G. Thompson, of Woburn, and Henry S. Dunlap, of Concord, N. H., Oct. 25, 1852.
- Mary A. H. Thompson and Benjamin Richardson, both of Woburn, Apr. 18, 1854.
- Elizabeth J. Thompson and Jackson Livingston, both of Woburn, Mar. 5, 1857.
- Samuel F. Thompson, of Woburn, and Mary E. Blodgett, of Billerica, May 10, 1864.
- Silas H. Thompson, of Woburn, and Julia Merrill, of Falmouth, Me., Nov. 11, 1869.

#### THORNTON.

- Patrick Thornton and Bridget Garrigan, both of Woburn, June 25, 1850.
- James Thornton and Margaret McElhaney, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1851.
- Catherine Thornton, of Boston, and James Connolly, of Woburn, July 27, 1860.

**THURSTON.**

Anna C. P. Thurston, of Boston, and John G. Knight, of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1865.

**THWING.**

Mr. Nathaniel Thwing, of Boston, and Mrs. Martha (Fowle) Clapp, of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1749.\*

**TIBBETTS.**

Edwin A. Tibbetts, of Woburn, and Laura A. Marshall, of Danvers, Oct. 18, 1862.

**TIDD.**

Alice Tidd (wid. of John, of Woburn) mar. William Mann, June 11, 1657. [Lexington Record.]

Betty Tidd, of Lexington, and Gershom Flagg, Jr., of Woburn, Apr. 24, 1741.

Miss Susanna Tidd and Capt. John Edgell, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1809.

Mr. Samuel Tidd, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Davis, of Bedford, Nov. 4, 1809.

Mr. William Tidd, of Woburn, and Miss Luthera Bond, of Charlestown, N. H., June 1, 1817.

Capt. John Tidd, of Woburn, and Susan Davis, of Bedford, May 2, 1818.

Lydia W. Tidd, of Woburn, and Charles Bond, Sept. 17, 1831.

Jonathan Tidd, 2nd, and Miss Sally J. Tay, both of Woburn, May 29, 1836.

Jacob Tidd and Mrs. Mary Weymouth, both of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1837.

Mr. Jonathan Tidd, of Woburn, and Miss Harriet D. F. Hitchcock, of Claremont, N. H., Sept. 3, 1842.

Mr. Squires Tidd, of Woburn, and Miss Harriet A. Wheeler, of Stoneham, July 30, 1843.†

Jacob Tidd and Mary Weymouth, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1845.

Marshall Tidd, 2nd, of Woburn, and Sarah B. Hitchcock, of Claremont, N. H., May 24, 1846.

Mary W. Tidd and Charles T. Parks, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1847.

Mary W. Tidd and Josiah Brown, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1850.

John D. Tidd, of Woburn, and Martha A. Viles, of Lexington, Jan. 9, 1851.

Horace Tidd, of Woburn, and Almira P. Walker, of Burlington, Feb. 1, 1853.

Warner C. Tidd, of Woburn, and Aurelia M. Lane, of Winchester, Feb. 28, 1853.

Marshall M. Tidd, of Woburn, and Abby S. Cole, of Orleans, Sept. 28, 1854.

\*See note under Clapp. The Boston Record gives the man's name as Nathaniel Thwing, Esq. See Thwing Genealogy.

†Mar. in Malden, Aug. 13, 1843.

**TILLSON.**

David H. Tillson and Mary B. Winn, both of Woburn, Apr. 26,  
1853.

**TOLAN.**

Jane Tolan and William Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 20,  
1850.

Mary Tolan and Owen Doherty, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1854.

William Tolan and Mary Braden, both of Woburn, Mar. 10,  
1855.

Ann Tolan, of Roxbury, and Daniel Hanley, of Woburn, May 8,  
1855.

John Tolan and Ellen Gill, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1858.

Charles Tolan and Mary A. Doherty, both of Woburn, Mar. 31,  
1860.

James Tolan, of Woburn, and Eunice Fullerton, of Winchester,  
Oct. 1, 1872.

**TONERY.**

Kate Tonery and John W. McDonald, both of Woburn, June 13,  
1873.

**TOOMEY.**

Patrick Toomey and Bridget Driscoll, both of Woburn, July 2,  
1852.

**TOTMAN.**

Daniel Totman, of Woburn, and Miss Sarah Hamilton, of Lon-  
donderry, N. H., July 28, 1839.

**TOTTINGHAM.**

Rebecca Grover mar. Elias Tottingham, Oct. 18, 1709. [Malden  
Records.]

Phebe Tottingham and James Pierce, Jr., both of Woburn, Mar.  
17, 1753.

Miss Rebecca Tottingham, of Woburn, and Mr. Moses Miller,\*  
of Westminster, Mar. 5, 1795.

Miss Sally Tottingham and George Flagg, both of Woburn,  
Mar. 8, 1835.

**TOWER.**

Emma Florence Tower, of Westford, and Charles H. Pickering,  
of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1872.

**TOWN.**

Mr. Levi Town and Miss Mary Weston, May 12, 1832.

\*Ensign Samuel Miller [Westminster, V. R.]

**TOWNSEND.**

Samuel Townsend, of Wilmington, and Esther Evans, of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1765.

**TRASK.**

Miss Patty Trask, of Danvers, and Mr. Joseph Snow, of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1796.

**TREADWELL.**

Esther M. Treadwell, of Salem, and Joel Whitney, of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1844.

Thomas B. Treadwell, of Woburn, and Carrie M. Barker, of Waltham, Mar. 31, 1857.

Mary H. Treadwell and John Gilson, both of Woburn, May 16, 1847.

**TRECKY.**

Joshua Trecky and Hannah Pike, of Lexington, May 30, 1739.

**TRULL.**

John Trull mar. Sarah French, both of Billerica, at Woburn, Dec. 11, 1657. [Billerica V. R.]

Elbridge Trull, of Woburn, and Miss Sylvia M. Copeland, of Francistown, N. H., Apr. 2, 1837.

**TRUSDELL.**

Mary A. Trusdell, of Winchester, and Henry Mosher, of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1866.

**TUCK.**

Benjamin F. Tuck and Mary E. Noble, both of Woburn, July 16, 1859.

**TUFTS.**

Mr. Benjamin Tufts, of Medford, and Mrs. Hannah Johnson, of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1743.

Miss Abigail Tufts and George W. Fay, both of Woburn, May 11, 1834.

**TURNER.**

Sybil Turner, of Townsend, and Mr. Benjamin Smith, Jr., of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1802.

Harris Turner, of Townsend, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ash, of Woburn, July 11, 1829.

**TUTTLE.**

Frances J. Tuttle, of Hillsborough, N. H., and Edmund H. Hagens, of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1863.



**TWEED.\***

Elizabeth Tweed and Aaron Mason, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1778.

James Tweed, Jr., of Woburn, and Sally Harnden, of Wilmington, Mar. 19, 1826.

Charles Tweed, of Woburn, and Miss Judith Kendall, of Lowell, Nov. 10, 1839.

Joseph Tweed and Mary N. Wentworth, both of Woburn, Mar. 14, 1847.

**rWIST.**

Miss Hannah Twist and Mr. Oliver Kendall, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1784.

**TWOMBLY.**

Mr. James F. Twombly, of Woburn, and Miss Beulah A. Ellis, of Dorchester, Apr. 3, 1842.

Mr. Samuel W. Twombly, of Woburn, and Miss Eliza Dugan, of Somerville, Aug. 27, 1843.

**TYLER.**

Mr. Jeremiah Tyler and Miss Anna Munroe, both of Woburn, Apr. 26, 1783.

Miss Rhoda Tyler, of Woburn, and Mr. George May, of Boston, May 26, 1832.

Mr. Joseph Tyler and Miss Emeline M. Davis, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1842.

Albert A. Tyler, of Woburn, and Lena B. Norton, of Edgartown, Feb. 3, 1873.

**TYNG.†****TYRREL.**

Parker P. Tyrrel, of Woburn, and Miss Rosella Jordan, of Boston, Aug. 24, 1834.

**UNDERWOOD.**

Thomas Underwood and Anna Thompson, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1747.

**UPTON.**

Miss Jerusha Upton, of Wilmington, and Mr. Joseph W. Beers, Jr., of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1811.

**USHER.**

Eliza M. Usher and John S. LeBarron, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1864.

---

\*In Part II (Deaths) Sarah Tweed is recorded as wife of James. It should be Joseph as per gravestone. She was dau. of Francis and Betsey (Parker) Snow of Wilmington, and widow of John Dean of Woburn.

†See note Part VI. Marriages, 139.

**VANNOVOUS.**

Frederick C. Vannovous, of Quebec, mar. Catherine Rumford Baldwin, of Woburn, at Charlestown, July, 1860.

**VARNEY.**

Joseph Varney and Mrs. Lydia Richardson, of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1831.

**VARNUM.**

Elizabeth Varnum, of Dracut, mar. Lieut. Cyrus Baldwin, of Woburn, at Dracut, Apr. 28, 1799. [Chelmsford V. R.]  
Mr. Peter Varnum, of Woburn, and Miss Mehitable B. Hardy, of Waltham, Sept. 3, 1843.

**VAUGHAN.†**

Nathaniel Vaughan, of Woburn, and Miss Lavinia Perkins, of Reading, Nov. 18, 1832.  
William Vaughan, of Woburn, and Miss Nancy Waite, of Medford, Nov. 9, 1834.

**VENUS.**

Venus, a negro woman, of Woburn, and Cuff, a negro man, of Reading, Jan. 24, 1752.

**VERRELL.**

Enoch C. Verrell, of Woburn, and Clara J. Richardson, of —, Apr. 21, 1851.

**VILES.**

Martha A. Viles, of Lexington, and John D. Tidd, of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1851.

---

†Mr. William H. Vaughan, who died in Woburn in 1896 had a family Bible with valuable family records. For several generations the Vaughans lived at the North End, Boston, where most, if not all, the births, marriages and deaths took place, that are recorded in this Bible. In 1895, I made the following epitome of these records: By his wife Elizabeth, Samuel Vaughan had children (1) **Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 4, 1740; (2) **Mary**, b. Apr. 28, 1741; (3) **Abigail**, b. May 22, 1743; by his wife Mary, he had children (4) **Samuel**, b. May 11, 1746; (5) **David**, b. May 1, 1748; (6) **John**, b. Dec. 20, 1749; (7) **William**, b. Jan. 27, 1751; (8) **David**, b. June 10, 1752; (9) —, b. May 13, 1754; (10) **John**, b. Nov. 18, 1755; (11) **Nathaniel** (probably son of Samuel and Mary), b. Feb. 18, 1757.

Samuel Vaughan, b. May 11, 1746, mar. Abigail Mears and d. Feb. 17, 1815. She d. Sept. 9, 1820, aged 72. Their children were: (1) **Abigail**, b. Mar. 10, 1776; (2) **Samuel**, b. Nov. 15, 1779; (3) **Mary**, b. Sept. 30, 1782; mar. 1st, Thomas Waterman and 2nd, — Ross.

Samuel Vaughan b. Nov. 15, 1779, mar. Elizabeth Brown, Sept. 17, 1805 and d. Jan. 13, 1848. She d. Sept. 21, 1819, aged 35. Their children were (1) **Elizabeth**, born Oct. 17, 1806, mar. Samuel Pitts and d. Alton, Ill.; (2) **Samuel**, b. Aug. 13, 1808, d. May 20, 1838; (3) **Charlotte**, b. Jan. 30, 1810, mar. Samuel Nottage and d. in Cambridge; (4) **William Harris**, b. June 30, 1812; (5) **Nathaniel**, b. Aug. 25, 1814; (6) **John**, b. Dec. 4, 1816; (7) **George**, b. Oct. 11, 1818. He was living in Malden in 1895.

**VINTON.**

Mary C. Vinton and William H. Robinson, both of Woburn,  
Nov. 30, 1845.

**VIOLET.**

Violet, a negro woman, and Constant, a negro man (both ?),  
of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1764.

Violet, a negro woman, of Woburn, and Prince, a negro man,  
of Medford, Dec. 8, 1764.

**VIRGIN.**

Miss Mary A. Virgin and Mr. Nahum Green, both of Woburn,  
Oct. 1, 1843.

**WADE.**

James Wade, of Woburn, and Mary Steel, of Milford, N. H.,  
Oct. 20, 1805.

Mr. Nathaniel Wade, Jr., and Miss Mary Reed, of Woburn,  
Feb. 7, 1824.

Mr. Benjamin F. Wade and Miss Serena Bennett, of Woburn,  
July 11, 1824.

Miss Phebe Wade, of Woburn, and John B. Harris, Oct. 16,  
1830.

Benjamin C. Wade, of Woburn, and Miss Ruth P. Webb, of  
Salem, May 1, 1831.

Oliver Wade, of Boston, and Miss Eleanor Fowle, of Woburn,  
Nov. 15, 1835.

Andrew J. Wade and Catherine Crenell, both of Woburn, July  
8, 1851.

Charles Wade and Almira A. Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept.  
28, 1853.

Col. John Wade and Caroline R. Brooks, both of Woburn, Mar.  
31, 1856.

Alonzo H. Wade, of Stoughton, and Mary A. Wakeford, of Wo-  
burn, Jan. 1, 1862.

**WAFER (See Weafer.)****WAITE.**

John Waite, Jr., of Boston, and Phebe May, of Woburn, Jan.  
1, 1807.

David Waite and Miss Nancy Leathe (of Woburn ?), Nov. 17,  
1829.

Miss Nancy Waite, of Medford, and William Vaughan, of Wo-  
burn, Nov. 9, 1834.

Miss Sarah Waite, of Malden, and John Pierce, of Woburn,  
July 8, 1838.

**WAKEFIELD.**

Samuel Wakefield, of Medford, and Elizabeth Wyman, of Wo-  
burn, Jan. 2, 1750.

Hannah Wakefield and Stephen Bennett, both of Woburn, Mar.  
31, 1775.

**WAKEFORD.**

Mary A. Wakeford, of Woburn and Alonzo H. Wade, of Stoughton, Jan. 1, 1862.

**WALDRON.**

John Waldron, of Dover [N. H.] and Mary Winn, of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1776.

**WALKER.\***

Mary Walker and Caleb Blodgett, of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1741 [Boston Records].

Mary Walker, of Woburn, and Joseph Beaman, of Leominster, Nov. 12, 1744.

Abigail Walker, of Woburn, and Nathan Johnson, of Leominster, Sept. 30, 1749.

Joshua Walker and Mary Procter, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1749.

Sarah Walker, of Woburn, and Josiah Coggin, of Tewksbury, Oct. 16, 1751.

Susan Walker, of Claremont, N. H., and Samuel Smith, of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1826.

James H. Walker, of Woburn and Elizabeth Cutler, of Burlington, Nov. 7, 1829.

Miss Lucy Walker, of Kennebunkport, Me., and Rev. Noah Hooper, Jr., of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1837.

Miss Hannah B. Walker, of Burlington, and Mr. Jason B. Wyman, of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1842.

Otis Walker, of Woburn and Dorothy C. Rimes, of Alma, Me., Sept. 20, 1846.

Almira P. Walker, of Burlington, and Horace Tidd, of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1853.

Hannah P. Walker, of Woburn, and Artemas W. Merrill, of Somerville, Oct. 17, 1855.

James H. Walker and Mary F. Holt, both of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1857.

William Walker, of Stoneham, and Abigail J. Beers, of Woburn, June 2, 1858.

---

\*Elizabeth Snow of Woburn, eldest daughter of Zerubbabel<sup>1</sup>, (Zerubbabel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Wyman) Snow, mar. John Walker. They had a son, Samuel Walker. See deeds of date 1778, from Samuel Walker and John Walker of New Ipswich, N. H. to Loammi Baldwin, recorded with Middlesex Deeds, Book 80, Pages 233, 234, and will of Zerubbabel Snow, who died Apr. 2, 1774. The will was made Sept. 25, 1755, the testator "being called into His Majesty's service." (Boston Transcript, June 28, 1916.)

Elizabeth (Fowle) Walker, Widow of Timothy Walker and dau. of James and Abigail (Carter) Fowle, mar. Stephen Hall of Medford.

Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Fowle) Walker, mar. John Hall of Medford.

Abigail, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Fowle) Walker, mar. Nov. 27, 1722, Andrew Hall of Medford.

See note to Fowle. See N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 57. Also Johnson's Abstracts of Early Woburn Deeds.

**WALLACE.**

Anna Wallace of Woburn, and George A. Huse, of Newburyport, Nov. 24, 1844.

William W. Wallace and Ellen Sheehan, both of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1852.

**WALLEY.**

Nellie M. Walley and Francis E. Gustin, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1883.

**WALSH. (See also Welch.)**

Patrick H. Walsh and Isabella Grimes, both of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1875.

**WARD.**

Mr. Salem T. Ward and Miss Mary Ann Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1843.

Clarissa Ward and Daniel Burbank, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1856.

Catherine Ward and Daniel Fahey, both of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1856.

Bernard Ward and Elizabeth Henshaw, both of Woburn, July 3, 1856.

Louisa Ward and Daniel Burbank, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1863.

Samuel Ward and Celia Gilgun, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1873.

**WARLAND.**

Paschal M. Warland and Harriet Mason, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1854.

**WARREN.**

Abigail Warren, of Boston, and John (K?) Fessenden, of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1829.

John C. Warren, of Woburn, and Miss Caroline Howe, of Weston, Dec. 26, 1830.

Mr. William D. Warren and Miss Abbie R. Simonds, both of Woburn, Mar. 6, 1842.

Peter Warren, of Woburn, and Susannah Richardson, of Winchester, June 18, 1853.

**WATERS.**

Elizabeth Waters and John Cutler, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1749.

Mary Waters, of Waltham, and Richard Barry, of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1874.

**WATT.**

Burton Watt and Jane Murray, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1888.

**WATTS.**

Jane Watts, of Woburn, and Jacob Lynde, of Worcester, Apr. 24, 1741.

Jane Watts, of Woburn, and James Douglas, of Boston, Mar. 20, 1747.\*

Martha Watts, of Woburn, and John Fowle, of Cambridge, Oct. 13, 1749.

**WEAFER.**

George Weafer, of Woburn, and Ellen Cutter, of Lawrence, July 19, 1860.

George Weafer, of Woburn, and Bridget Fitzpatrick, of Somerville, Sept. 1, 1877.

**WEBB.**

Miss Ruth P. Webb, of Salem, and Benjamin C. Wade, of Woburn, May 1, 1831.

James Webb and Lucella A. Tenney, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1861.

**WEBSTER.**

Sophia J. Webster and Abiathar M. Hall, both of Woburn, May 3, 1846.

Louisa J. Webster and Abraham Morrill, both of Woburn, June 12, 1851.

**WELCH.†**

Emma Welch, of Boston, and Robert Williams, of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1859.

Michael Welch and Margaret Buckley, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1862.

Margaret Welch, of Winchester, and John Kenney, of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1881.

**WELD.**

A. D. Weld, of Winchester, and Ellen M. Burnham, of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1854.

---

\*The marriage intention on the Boston Records, is dated Mar. 21, 1746, and the woman's name is given as Janet Watts.

†Elkanah Welch bought seven acres of the town at Rock Meadow Plain, Dec. 27, 1759. He built a house and lived there. See Middlesex Deeds, Book 125, Page 36. This land is situated on easterly side of Blanchard Lane in Burlington, close to the Woburn line, and about a quarter of a mile east of the Middlesex Turnpike. See deed from Augusta R. Duren to Gorman, recorded Book 2656, Page 441. The locus is the northerly part of "Oak Tree Pasture" shown on Plan recorded with Middlesex Deeds, Plan Book 15, Plan 34.

Another Elkanah Welch died in Charlestown, in 1755, and his will is on record. It makes no mention of any other Elkanah.

**WELLINGTON.**

Mr. Joseph O. Wellington, of West Cambridge, and Miss Sarah W. Hill, of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1841.

**WENDELL.**

Luella B. Wendell and Luther M. Harris, both of Woburn, July 13, 1859.

**WENTWORTH.**

Mary N. Wentworth and Joseph Tweed, of Woburn, May 14, 1847.

George W. Wentworth, of Woburn, and Ella F. Hersey, of Stoneham, Nov. 24, 1871.

**WEST.**

Mr. John West, of Woburn, and Miss Rebecca D. Ellis, of Dorchester, Feb. 6, 1842.

**WESTON.**

Miss Mary Weston, of Reading, and Mr. James Leathe, Jr., of Woburn, Apr. 6, 1812.

Jacob Weston, of Woburn, and Lydia Batchelder, of Reading, Mar. 19, 1826.

Miss Mary Weston and Mr. Levi Town, May 12, 1832.

David F. Weston, of Reading, and Miss Sarah C. Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1837.

Mrs. Nancy O. Weston, of Woburn, and Daniel Nichols, Jr., of Reading, Nov. 28, 1847.

David F. Weston mar. Sarah C. Richardson, of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1847. [Reading V. R.]

Charles A. Weston, of Reading, and Mary J. Dearborn, of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1863.

**WEYMOUTH.**

Simeon Weymouth and Miss Adeline Burrill, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1835.

Mrs. Mary Weymouth and Jacob Tidd, both of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1837.

Mary Weymouth and Jacob Tidd, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1845.

**WHALEN.**

Michael Whalen and Mary E. Mack, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1852.

**WHEELAN.**

William Wheelan mar. Maria Cosgrove, both of Lexington, in Woburn, Sept. 4, 1862. [Lexington V. R.]



**WHEELER.**

- Miss Sophronia Wheeler, of Lowell, and Mr. Leonard Patter-  
son, of Woburn, May (23rd?), 1842.  
Miss Harriet A. Wheeler, of Stoneham, and Mr. Squires Tidd,  
of Woburn, July 30, 1843.†  
Simeon Wheeler, of Woburn, and Mary M. Spencer, of Marsh-  
field, Vt., Jan. 25, 1845.  
Emeline S. Wheeler, of Fitchburg, and Lemuel P. Martain, of  
Woburn, Dec. 20, 1850.  
Timothy Wheeler and Eliza A. King, both of Woburn, Feb. 19,  
1862.

**WHEELOCK.**

- Elsie K. Wheelock, of E. Cambridge, and Alden Moore, of Wo-  
burn, Mar. 30, 1845.

**WHIPPLE.**

- Elizabeth Whipple and Jesse Russell, both of Woburn, Feb.  
15, 1754.

**WHITCOMB.**

- Jane D. Whitcomb and Ebenezer S. Brown, both of Woburn,  
March 16, 1850.

**WHITE.**

- Miss Betsey White, of Concord, and Rev. Joseph Chickering, of  
Woburn, Aug. 28, 1805.  
Nathan White, of South Reading, and Miss Fanny Eaton, of  
Woburn, Aug. 12, 1826.  
Mr. John P. White, of Woburn, and Miss Laura Learned, of  
Cambridge, Aug. 7, 1842.  
Mary W. White, of Medford, and William Martin, of Woburn,  
Aug. 5, 1844.  
Joel White, of Woburn, and Adeline C. Kidder, of Marshfield,  
Vt., Nov. 1, 1846.  
Albert C. White, of Dorchester, and Sarah E. Carter, of Wo-  
burn, Feb. 27, 1848.  
Horace White, of Waltham, and Bridget Mullen of Woburn,  
May 7, 1848.  
Samuel C. White and Anna E. Ervin, both of Woburn, Dec. 7,  
1848.  
Charles T. White and Jane Gates, both of Woburn, Oct. 27,  
1853.  
Rebecca B. White and Josiah L. Fowle, both of Woburn, May  
27, 1854.  
Mary J. White, of Boston, and Joseph P. Eagan, of Woburn,  
July 5, 1889.  
Samuel White, of Woburn, and Martha Cuneson, of Winches-  
ter, Oct. 3, 1889.

---

†See note to Tidd.

**WHITEMAN.**

Lucy A. Whiteman and George Hatch, both of Woburn, July 1, 1849.

**WHITNEY.\***

Miss Maria Whitney, of Marlborough, and Hiel J. Nelson, of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1837.

Wallace Whitney, of Woburn, and Mary A. Brook, of Townsend, Sept. 15, 1844.

Joel Whitney, of Woburn, and Esther M. Treadwell (?) of Salem, Oct. 6, 1844.

Fabins M. Whitney, of Woburn, and Maria E. Butrick, of Clinton, May 2, 1853.

**WHITTEMORE.**

Jeremiah Whittemore, of Woburn, and Mary Carter, of Weston, Nov. 9, 1747.

Hannah Whittemore, of Woburn and Thomas Peacock, of Tewksbury, Feb. 12, 1752.

Phebe Whittemore, of Malden, and Jotham Richardson, of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1759.

Elizabeth B. Whittemore, of Donaldsville, and Henry C. Gray, of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1869.

**WHITTIER.**

Miss Mary A. H. Whittier and Benjamin Abbott, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1834.

**WHITTUM.**

George Whittum, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Gowen, Dec. 30, 1849 [Dorchester Marriages].

**WHYMUNDAYSOLE.**

Vincent Whymundaysole and Huldah Haywood, of Woburn, July 16, 1751 [Boston Marriages].

**WIDDEN.**

Bella J. Widden, of Woburn, and Ralph Blake, of Newton, Mar. 8, 1879.

**WIER.**

Emily E. L. Wier and John E. L. Fawcett, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1856.

---

\*In the Whitney Cemetery Lot 578 Lotus Av. are buried: Sarah Brown Whitney, wife of Samuel B. Whitney, and their two children, Sarah Josephine, 1849-1870, and Georgianna L., 1853-1871. In Lot 259, Chapel Av. are buried: William Whitney, 1819-1865 and his daughter, Emma Sophronia (Whitney) Drisco, 1850-1877. (L. L. Whitney.)

**WIGGIN.**

- Miss Irene Wiggin, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Amos Brown, of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1839.  
 Nathaniel P. Wiggin, of Woburn and Mary A. Morse, of Calais, Me., July 11, 1847.  
 Laura A. Wiggin, of Manchester, N. H., and Flavel B. Brawn, of Woburn, April 12, 1860.  
 Hannah Wiggin, of Roxbury, and Michael Feeney, of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1864.

**WILDER.**

- Esther Wilder, of Leominster, and Mr. Nathan Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1813.

**WILKINS.**

- Miss Betsey C. Wilkins and Benjamin Bosworth, both of Woburn, July 23, 1837.  
 Mr. Calvin Wilkins, of Woburn, and Miss Almira P. Chandler, of Andover, Dec. 12, 1840.

**WILLARD.**

- Abigail Willard, of Lancaster, and Matthew Wyman, of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1739 [Lancaster V. R.]  
 Jacob Willard, of Haverhill, and Martha Richmond, of Woburn, May 10, 1757.

**WILLIAMS.**

- Sarah Williams and Nathaniel Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1749.  
 Edward Williams and Sarah A. Chase, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1844.  
 Catherine Williams and James Mead, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1853.  
 Robert Williams, of Woburn, and Emma Welch, of Boston, Dec. 24, 1859.  
 Jane Williams, of Dorchester, and Oswald Laycock, of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1872.  
 Adchsa Williams and David Hoskins, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1877.

**WILLIS.**

- Miss Eliza Willis, of Lowell, and Aaron Sargent, of Woburn, May 24, 1835.

**WILSON.\***

- Abigail Wilson, of Woburn, mar. Joseph Hildreth, Dec. 12, 1683 [N. E. Hist. Gen. Register].

---

\*A family manuscript prepared from information obtained from Mrs. Margaret Mighell, who died in 1820, aged 91, states that John Wilson, one of the early settlers of Woburn, originally served in the cavalry of the English army. He married Hannah James. Being called again to the wars, he emigrated to America with his wife and child, living first in Boston and then

- Susanna Wilson mar. James Haywood, Oct. 9, 1741 [Boston marriages].  
 Ruth Wilson and Jonathan Procter, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1747.  
 Sarah Wilson, of Woburn, and Jonathan Johnson, of Leominster, Sept. 12, 1748.  
 Catherine Wilson,† of Cambridge, and John Lopus, of Woburn, May 17, 1760.  
 Robert Wilson, of Peterborough, and Mary Hodge, of Woburn, Feb. 7, 1763.  
 Miss Mary V. Wilson and Mr. Prentiss Childs, both of Woburn, May 8, 1841.

## WINN.‡

- Timothy Winn mar. Mary Bowers, Oct. 10, 1739 [Boston marriages].  
 Joshua Winn and Mary Center, Oct. 21 1745.  
 Joseph Winn, of Woburn, and Betty Poole, of Lynn, —, 1760.  
 Mary Winn, of Woburn, and Nathan Reed, of Lexington, Nov. 18, 1768.  
 Timothy Winn, Jr., of Woburn, and Mary Bridge, of Chelmsford, May 2, 1772.  
 Mary Winn, of Woburn and John Waldron, of Dover [N. H.], Dec. 14, 1776.  
 [Wid.] Bethiah Winn, of Wilmington, and Lieut. William Tay (of Woburn ?), Apr. 20, 1780.  
 Mr. Samuel Winn, of Woburn, and Miss Sally Lakin, of Dunstable, —, 1796.  
 Jonathan Bowers Winn mar. Mary Adams, both of Burlington, Sept. —, 1802 [Cambridge V. R.]  
 Miss Sarah Winn, of Woburn, and Mr. Abel Wyman, of Burlington, Apr. 24, 1813.  
 Moses F. Winn and Miss Abigail Nichols of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1830.  
 Miss Sally J. Winn, of Woburn, and Mr. Guy R. Knight, Mar. 24, 1832.  
 Miss Abigail Winn, of Burlington, and Mr. Jonas S. Hale, Jr., of Woburn, Apr. 1, 1832.  
 Jonathan B. Winn and Miss Nancy W. Cummings, both of Woburn, Mar. 1, 1835.  
 Joseph Winn, of Woburn, and Miss Almira Shedd, of Burlington, Nov. 1, 1835.  
 Miss Elizabeth Winn, of Woburn, and Abner Shedd, of Burlington, June 23, 1837.  
 William Winn, of Greenfield, N. H. and Miss Nancy Moreland, of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1838.

---

moving to Woburn. They had five sons and five daughters: John, James, Samuel, Francis, Benjamin, Sarah, Abigail and Hannah. One child, a girl, was killed by lightning. The father was killed in his fifty-second year while taking down a barn. His widow remarried. Some of the family afterwards removed to Killingly, Conn.

†See Marriage Record under Watson.

‡See note to Wyman. In "The News" of March, 1894, are two articles by Edward F. Johnson, relating to the history of the Winn family.

- Mr. Timothy Winn, of Woburn, and Miss Abigail M. Kendall, of South Reading, Apr. 2, 1843.  
 Sewell B. Winn, of South Reading, and Mrs. Elizabeth D. Richardson, of Woburn, Mar. 17, 1844.  
 Elizabeth A. Winn, of Salem, and Artemas Reed, of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1845.  
 Mary B. Winn and Edward B. Hussey, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1848.  
 Nancy C. Winn, of Woburn, and William H. Simmons, of Boston, Mar. 4, 1849.  
 Mary B. Winn and David H. Tillson, both of Woburn, April 26, 1853.  
 Ann Winn, of Salem, and James Gallagher, of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1855.  
 Kate J. Winn and James O'Brien, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1877.

**WINSHIP.**

- Martha Winship and Nathaniel Wright, both of Woburn, Mar. 8, 1744.

**WITHUM.**

- Josephine Withum, of Gloucester, and John E. Hartz, of Woburn, Apr. 14, 1874.

**WOLFE.**

- Thomas Wolfe and Hannah Leary, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1861.

**WOLSCENDORF.**

- William E. E. Wolschendorf, of Woburn, and Clara Hanson, of E. Cambridge, May 6, 1876.

**WONACOTT.**

- Samuel Wonacott, of Woburn, and Mary Brooks, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1872.

**WOOD.\***

- Hannah Wood mar. Josiah Johnson, of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1735  
 [Boxford V. R.]  
 Elizabeth Wood and James Sawyer, May 8, 1741.

---

\*Seth wood is said to have come from Chelsea to Woburn after the Revolution, and to have bought his estate of the Lepingwells. His house stood on the south side of Montvale Avenue near Wood Street. His estate extended west to the foot of Wood Hill, and was on both sides of Montvale Ave. It comprised ninety acres, one undivided half of which he gave to his sons, Seth and William, in 1803.

Seth, the father, died in 1824. His wife, Susannah, died in 1803. Their children were: (1) Seth, died unmar. in 1823; (2) William, born 1774, died

- Susanna Wood mar. Nathan Reed, Feb. 9, 1742 [Boston marriages].
- Martha Wood, of Woburn, and Jonathan Smith, of Reading, Sept. 8, 1743.
- Mr. Samuel Wood, of Woburn, and Lydia Ripley, of Windham (N. H.), Dec. 5, 1749.
- Phebe Wood and William Slack, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1749.
- Esther Wood and Thomas Brown, both of Woburn, June 15, 1750.
- Seth Wood, of Stoughton, mar. Susanna V. Bill, of Chelsea, at Chelsea, Mar. 7, 1769. [Stoughton V. R.]
- Edward Wood and Susanna Cummings, both of Woburn, July 19, 1777.
- Josiah Wood, of Boston, and Ruth Converse, of Woburn, Mar. 28, 1806.
- Miss Polly Wood, of Woburn, and Mr. James Pierce, of Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1813.
- Mr. William Wood and Hannah Bugbee, Dec. 30, 1813.
- Benjamin Wood, of Woburn, and Ruth Richardson, of Stoneham, Mar. 12, 1814.
- Miss Mary C. Wood, of Woburn, and George W. Noble, of Stoneham, Nov. 12, 1831.
- Miss Rebecca Wood, of Burlington, and Mr. Jeduthun Richardson, 2nd, of Woburn, Mar. 13, 1841.
- Abner G. Wood, of Woburn, and Caroline D. Brewster, of Duxbury, Sept. 12, 1847.
- Arcemas Wood, of Groton, mar. Sarah J. Coburn, Aug. 21, 1849. [Dracut V. R.]
- Albert Wood and Harriet P. Brewster, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1850.
- Stephen D. Wood and Harriet Robinson, both of Woburn, Mar. 7, 1852.
- Elizabeth Wood and James Gallagher, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1856.

1853. He mar. Hannah (Persons) Bugbee. She died in 1858. They had children (a) Harriet M., born 1815, mar. Dea. Rich of Medford. She is still (1893) living in Woburn. No children; (b) William P., born 1817, still living in Salem; (c) Stephen D., died in Cal.; (d) James W., still living in Sweetland, Cal.; (3) **Robert**, b. 1783, died unmar. in Woburn in 1843; (4) **Isaac**, died about 1841. His wife, Catherine, died in 1826. They had children: (a) Henry, died unmar. before his father; (b) Mary C., mar. George W. Nobles; (5) **Benjamin**, b. 1788, died in 1853, mar. Ruth Richardson, who died in 1882. Their children were: (a) Ruth R., born 1817, mar. D. D. Hart, and is still living; (b) Benjamin, b. 1820, now in San Francisco; (c) Abner G., b. 1823 (mar. Caroline D. Brewster, who died in 1876), died 1872; (d) Francis, b. 1825, died in Cal., 1871; (e) Albert, b. 1827 (mar. Harriet P. Brewster) and living at Danvers; (6) **Abigail**, b. 1781, died in Woburn, 1872, mar. Richard Jones, who died at sea. Had several children; (7) **Hannah**, b. 1772, died unmar. 1814. She left a will giving wearing apparel to her sisters and the rest of her estate, consisting of three parcels, one of 11 acres, one of 1 acre, and one with half a barn and yard adjoining and \$184 of personal property to her friends Bartholomew Richardson and Joshua Converse; (8) **Deborah**, mar. ——— Gammel of Hillsboro, N. H. Had 2 sons and several daughters. Oldest son lived in Stoneham and worked for Dr. Stevens. Other son was William. [Mem. made in 1894.]

See The Youth's Companion of Feb. 4, 1897, for account of the capture, by Sylvanus Wood, of the first British prisoner taken in the Revolutionary War. Also published in "The News" of Woburn.



Catherine Wood and Patrick Bishop, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1858.

Thomas Wood, of Woburn, and Mary Keenan, of Brighton, Dec. 26, 1859.

Kate E. Wood, of Woburn, and John A. Lamkin, of Malden, Dec. 4, 1880.

Catherine Wood and Joseph Rogers, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1883.

**WOODBERRY.**

William Woodberry, of Woburn, and Miss Catherine S. Farmer, of Boston, Mar. 29, 1835.

Mr. Joseph P. Woodberry, of Lynn, and Miss Harriet E. B. Morong, of Woburn, Mar. 5, 1843.

Mr. Josiah Woodberry, of Dedham, and Miss Submit R. Pearsons, of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1843.

**WOODMAN.\***

Charles C. Woodman and Harriet J. Fox, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1852.

Webster Woodman and Lillie A. Cutter, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1885.

**WOODSON.**

Edward Woodson and Christina Munroe, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1873.

**WORTHEN.**

Elizabeth A. Worthen, of Chester, N. H., and Nathan D. Stodley, of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1848.

**WRIGHT.\***

Ruth Wright, of Woburn, and John Center, of Boston, Dec. 2, 1708.†

Mary Wright, of Woburn, and Thomas W. Abbott, of Andover, Nov. 13, 1728. [Andover V. R.]

Jane Wright, of Woburn, and Isaac Rugg, of Lancaster, Mar. 18, 1742.

Nathaniel Wright and Martha Winship, both of Woburn, Mar. 8, 1744.

Elizabeth Wright, of Woburn, and Stephen Emerson, of Haverhill, May 10, 1746.

Benjamin Wright, Jr., and Mary Wright, both of Woburn, May 14, 1750.

Mary Wright and Benjamin Wright, Jr., both of Woburn, May 14, 1750.

Rachel Wright and Jonathan Lawrence, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1750.

Benjamin Wright and Ruth Fowle, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1753.

\*See Part V. (Deaths) 171n. See N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 37.

†Boston record.



- Patience Wright, of Woburn, and Enoch Kendall, of Wilmington, Apr. 22, 1758.  
 Abigail Wright and Ezra Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, June 28, 1759.  
 Mary Wright, of Woburn, and William Brown, of Wilton, Jan. 20, 1769.  
 Mr. Thomas Wright, of Woburn, and Miss (?) Mary Sprague, of Cambridge, Sept. 21, 1782.  
 Dorcas E. Wright, of Bedford, and Mr. Seth Sweetser, of Woburn, Nov. —, 1823.  
 Miss Harriet S. Wright, of Woburn, and Aaron Smith, April 14, 1833.  
 Miss Jane Wright, of Boston, and Samuel Moore, of Woburn, May 6, 1838.  
 Mr. John Wright, of Woburn, and Miss Dorcas C. (Lacy?), of Lowell, Nov. 5, 1841.  
 Fanny Wright and Josiah Converse, both of Woburn, April 21, 1844.

#### WYER. (See also Wier.)

- Miss Lydia Wyer and Mr. William Young, Jr., both of Woburn, June 3, 1809.  
 Charles Wyer, of Woburn, and Frances H. Gould, of Groton, Dec. 4, 1852.

#### WYMAN.\*

- Hannah Wyman (widow of Timothy, 2nd—see Mid. Deeds Book 63, Page 400), of Woburn, and Jonathan Blanchard, of Andover, Feb. 27, 1725. [Andover Records.]  
 Ann Wyman and Samuel Baverick (Bathrick), May 5, 1739.  
 Matthew Wyman, of Woburn, and Abigail Willard, of Lancaster, Feb. 4, 1739. [Lancaster Records.]  
 Martha Wyman, of Woburn, and Joseph Hopkins, of Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1744.  
 Mary Wyman and Nathaniel Cutler, Nov. 2, 1745.  
 Hezekiah Wyman and Sarah Reed, Feb. 20, 1746.  
 Ruth Wyman and Timothy Brooks, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1748.  
 Rachel Wyman and Jacob Eames, both of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1749.

---

\*Ezeken Gowing of Lynn and Deliverance Wiman of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1731-2. **Record of Intentions of Marriage of Lynn.**

Administration on the estate of Mary Winn, widow [formerly widow of Thomas Wyman] was granted July 4, 1743, to her son Eleazar Wyman. Mention is made of her other children Thomas, Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Phineas Wyman and Mary, wife of Nathaniel Clark.

Boston, September 11.—On Sunday Night last dy'd at Woburn, Capt. Seth Wyman, very much lamented. He was a man of Religion, Probity, Courage and Conduct, and hearty in the Service of his Country against the Indian Enemy. He was an Ensign under Capt. Lovewell in his several Marches to the Eastward; and for his uncommon Bravery at the late memorable Fight at Pigwacket, his Hon. the Lieut. Governour granted him a Captain's Commission.—"The New-England Courant" (Boston), Saturday, September 11, 1725.

- Nathan Wyman, Jr., and Rebecca Russell, both of Woburn,  
May 11, 1749.
- Deborah Wyman and Noah Eaton, both of Woburn, July 8,  
1749.
- Nathaniel Wyman and Sarah Williams, both of Woburn, Nov.  
3, 1749.
- Reuben Wyman and Sarah Coggin, both of Woburn, Nov. 4,  
1749.
- Elizabeth Wyman, of Woburn, and Samuel Wakefield, of Med-  
ford, Jan. 2, 1750.
- John Wyman and Sarah Cutler, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1749.
- Prudence Wyman and Thomas Hayward, both of Woburn,  
Sept. 15, 1750.
- Mary Wyman, of Woburn, and Thomas Munroe, of Concord,  
Jan. 18, 1752.
- James Wyman and Sarah Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 14,  
1752.
- David Wyman, of Woburn, and Anna Deany, of Cambridge,  
Nov. 4, 1752.
- Jesse Wyman and Rebecca Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan.  
17, 1754.
- Martha Wyman and David Thompson (both?), of Woburn,  
Mar. 22, 1754.
- Ephraim Wyman and Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn,  
May 4, 1754.
- Jerusha Wyman and Richard Alexander, both of Woburn,  
July 11, 1755.
- Samuel Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, and Hannah Clark, of Rox-  
bury, Oct. 30, 1756.
- Ezra Wyman, Jr., and Abigail Wright, both of Woburn, June  
28, 1759.
- Nathan Wyman, 3rd, of Woburn, and Hannah Dodge, of  
Beverly, May 11, 1765.
- John Wyman, of Woburn, and Hephzibah Oliver, of Cam-  
bridge, May 25, 1765.
- Silas Wyman and Susanna Campbell, both of Woburn, Sept.  
23, 1768.
- Patience Wyman, of Woburn, and John Gardner, of Charles-  
town, Nov. 9, 1769.
- Paul Wyman (of Woburn?) and Mary Osborn, of Charles-  
town, Sept. 29, 1775.
- Nathan Wyman, Jr., and Mary Converse, both of Woburn,  
Nov. 21, 1778.
- Miss Lucy Wyman and Mr. James Richardson, both of Wo-  
burn, Dec. 15, 1781.
- Mr. Benjamin Wyman and Miss Hannah Boynton, both of  
Woburn, Sept. 3, 1791.
- Mr. Noah Wyman, of Woburn, and Miss Lois Lovejoy, of  
Pepperell, Feb. 15, 1793.
- Mr. Joshua Wyman, Jr., and Peggy Handley, both of Woburn,  
Nov. 21, 1796.
- Mary Wyman, of Temple, and Mr. Charles Thompson, of Wo-  
burn, Dec. 4, 1801.

- Mary Wyman, of Woburn, and Mr. Nathaniel Howard, of Malden, Jan. 6, 1803.
- Mr. Zadok Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Betsey Holden, of Stoneham, Oct. 12, 1807.
- Abigail Wyman and Mr. Amos Hill, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1810.
- Mr. Abel Wyman, of Burlington, and Sarah Winn, of Woburn, Apr. 24, 1813.
- Mr. Nathan Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, and Esther Wilder, of Leominster, Nov. 13, 1813.
- Mrs. Margaret Wyman, of Portland, and Capt. William Fox, of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1818.
- Mr. Amasa Wyman, of Woburn, and Lydia Hill, of Stoneham, Apr. 10, 1818.
- Mr. Charles Wyman, of Woburn, and Miss Mary Elizabeth Balch, of Bradford, May 18, 1822.
- Miss Eunice Wyman, 2nd, of Woburn, and Col. Ephraim Stone, of Templeton, June (6?), 1822.
- Luther Wyman, of Woburn, and Sophia P. Flint, May 6, 1830. [Reading V. R.]
- Seth Wyman, of Woburn, mar. Charity M. Daniel, of Charlestown, at Woburn, Jan. 5, 1837. [Malden Record.]
- Mr. Amasa Wyman and Miss Vashti Josselyn, both of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1840.
- Mr. Walter Wyman, of Woburn, and Miss Mary H. Rowley, of Medford, Apr. 3, 1841.
- Mr. Jason B. Wyman, of Woburn, and Miss Hannah B. Walker, of Burlington, Apr. 10, 1842.
- John Wyman, of Woburn, and Elizabeth Sparkes, of Lynn, May 30, 1847.
- Eliza A. Wyman and Christopher C. Damon, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1849.
- William Wyman and Harriet N. Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1852.
- Rufus P. Wyman, of Woburn, and Abby A. Nickles, of Wilmington, Nov. 15, 1855.
- Sophia E. Wyman, of Woburn, and Thomas E. Patterson, of Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 10, 1863.

#### YALE.

- Miss Octavia A. Yale, of South Reading, and Rev. George P. Smith, of Woburn, May 15, 1842.

#### YORK.

- Lydia York, of Billerica, and Scipio Black, of Woburn, May 22, 1750.

#### YOUNG.

- Mr. William Young, Jr., and Miss Lydia Wyer, both of Woburn, June 3, 1809.

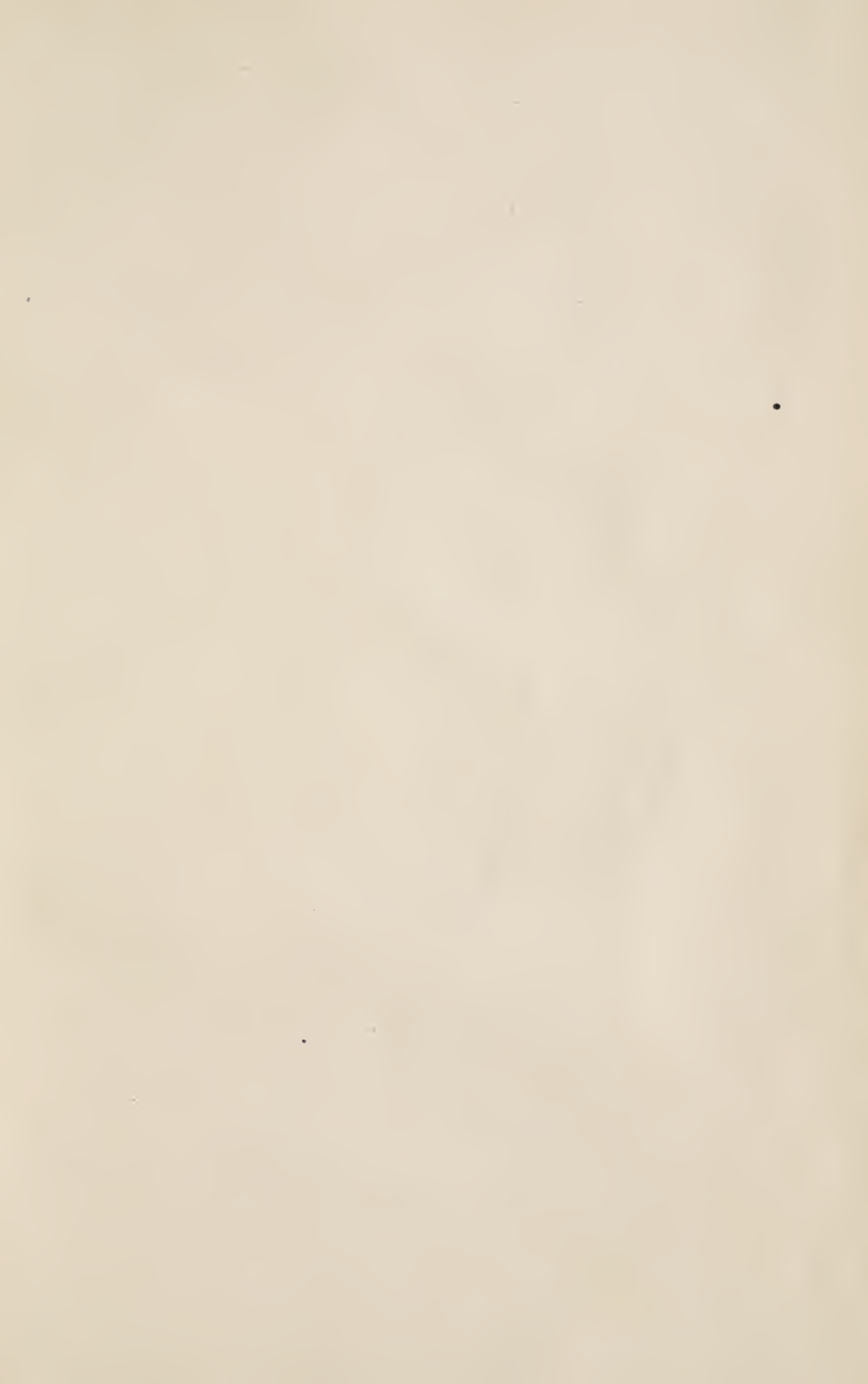
Miss Rebecca J. Young, of Reading, and Asa Parker, of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1832.

Alonzo T. Young and Abby Richardson, both of Woburn, June 18, 1857.

Clarissa Young, of Reading, and Stephen K. Richardson, of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1866.

Mary E. Young, of Somerville, and Charles H. Arnold, of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1882.















BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05133 946 1



